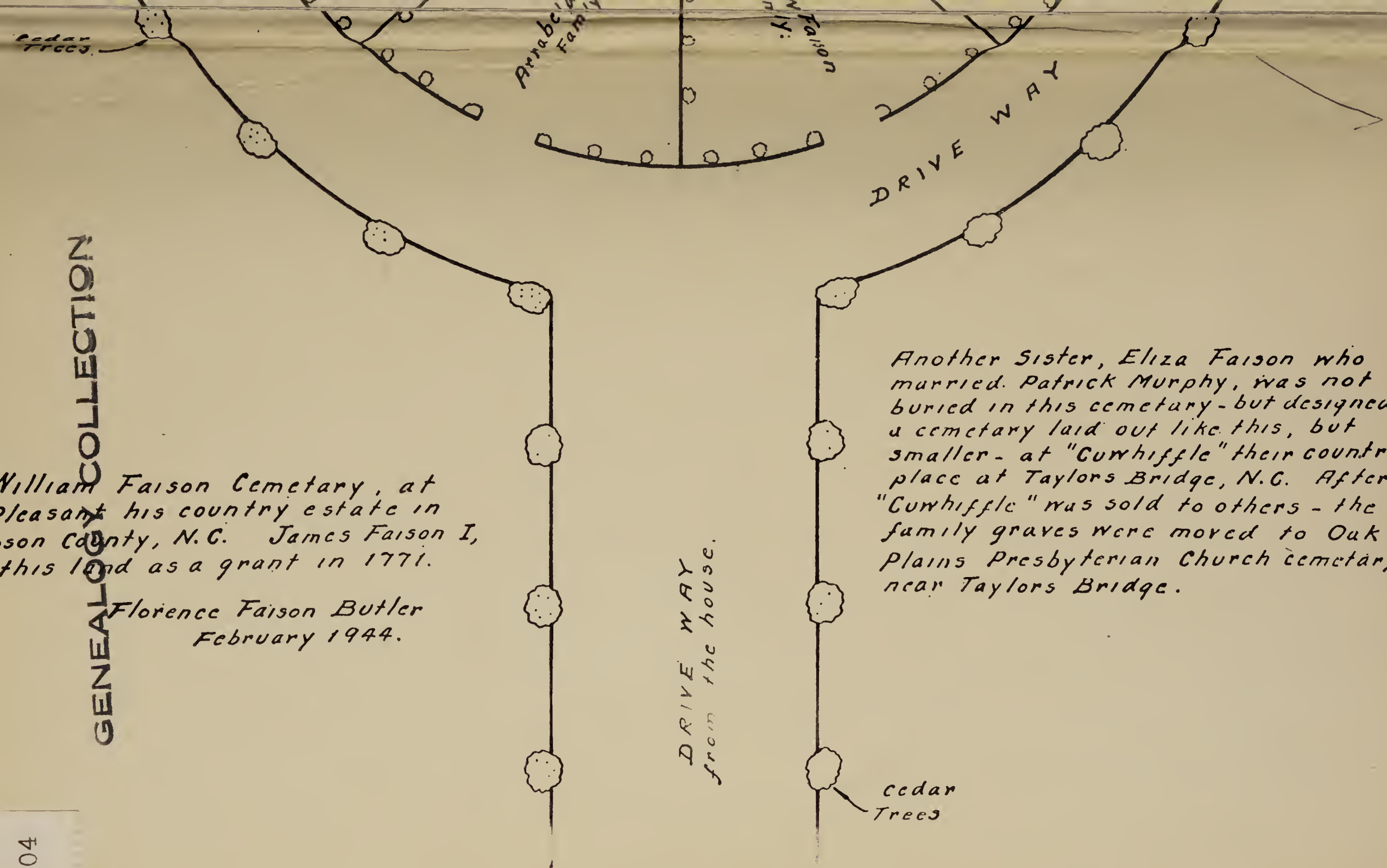


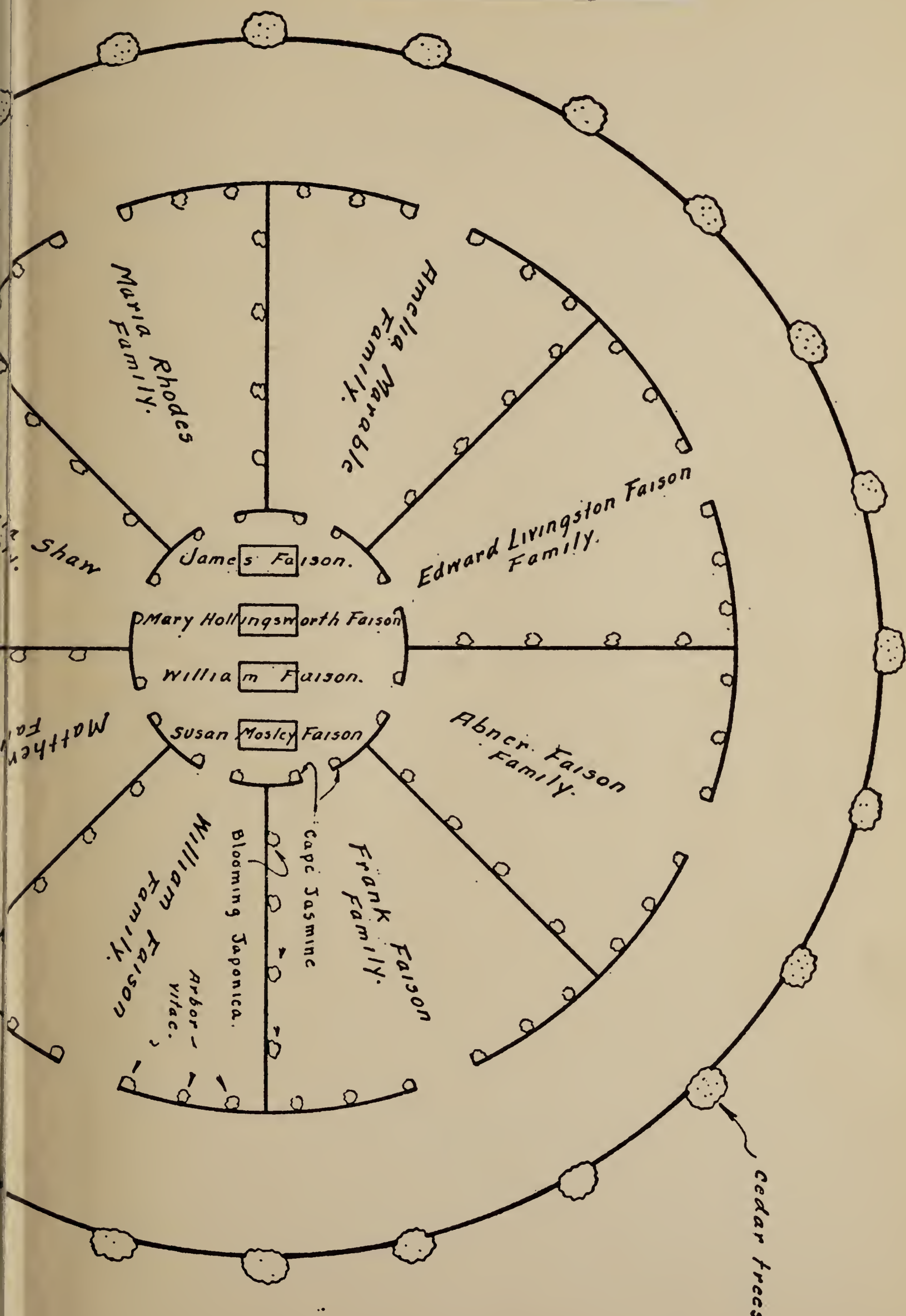
The William Faison Cemetary, at Mt. Pleasant his country estate in Sampson County, N.C. James Faison I, had this land as a grant in 1771.

Florence Faison Butler
February 1944.

Another Sister, Eliza Faison who married Patrick Murphy, was not buried in this cemetary - but designed a cemetary laid out like this, but smaller - at "Curhiffle" their country place at Taylors Bridge, N.C. After "Curhiffle" was sold to others - the family graves were moved to Oak Plains Presbyterian Church cemetary near Taylors Bridge.

M. L.
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
Gc
929.2
W674w
1132004

18. 33. 50.
16 - 102. 104. 105
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01398 6952



Williams and Murphy Records *and* Related Families

ROBERT MURPHY WILLIAMS

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON COMPANY
RALEIGH, N. C.
1949

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Frontispiece . . . . . Facing v
Dedication v
Introduction vii
Preface xi

1132004

Section I

Williams

John Williams 1
Related Families
Taylor 57
Fauntleroy 60
Lewis 63
Meriwether 69
Farrar 69
Reade 72
Martian 72
Bushrod 72
DeBow 73
Murphey 74
Haralson 80
Lea 121
Watters 123
Hall 126
Tillinghast 129

Section II

Murphy

Patrick Murphy 133
Finla Murphy 217
Related Families
Bailey 223

Elizabeth M. Hutchison — 1600 H

Hollingsworth 226
Moseley 228
Faison 250
DeVane 286

Appendix

Letters 295
Wills 324
War Records 333
Royal Ancestry 348
D.A.C. 353
D.A.R. 354
U.D.C. 355
Coat of Arms 355

Bibliography

Mrs. Mary Williams Hall, wife of Thomas G. Hall. Picture made in her 76th year.

DEDICATION

This volume is affectionately dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Mary Williams Hall (wife of Thomas Griffith Hall) who, with untiring zeal and interest, spent much time and energy in collecting family records, following the beginnings made by her younger brother John A. Williams.

INTRODUCTION

These records centering around the Williams and Murphy families are presented for the information of the descendants of these pioneers with the hope that the story of the lives and accomplishments of their forebears may prove helpful and inspiring as well as informative. Macaulay has expressed the same idea: "A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered by remote descendants."

Many of these families are of noble lineage, and their descent may be traced from the founders of the families in the earliest days of Europe down to the present.

These historical sketches embrace many incidents in the early settlement of America as well as in the strenuous times of the Confederacy and the days of reconstruction.

This history was begun by my uncle, John A. Williams, of Asheville, North Carolina, who spent much time in research. After his death, the greater portion of this work was continued by his sister, Mrs. Mary Williams Hall, of Florence, South Carolina, who did not live to finish the task. She wrote: "The object proposed in these records is not to arouse any feeling of superiority over others but to preserve from oblivion the name and memory of noble progenitors, whose posterity should profit by reference to an honorable ancestry. It should be a matter of pride and

gratification to be able to trace one's lineage through a long line of forebears, who faithfully and honorably discharged the duties of life in every relation, and on whose character there rests no stigma of reproach. This pride should inspire ennobling thoughts, incite honorable deeds and promote a high sense of honor and love of country.

"Many of the colonists acquired wealth, and were able to send their children back to Europe for their education, and early in our history good schools were established in America, so that there was an opportunity for the development of intellectual culture. By the time of the Revolutionary War, the country along the Atlantic Seaboard had a splendid array of talented men who were able to gallantly defend the ideals of a new land."

The manuscript was given by Mary Williams Hall to my brother Charles J. Williams of Jacksonville, Florida, and he, knowing that I have retired from the ministry after fifty years of active service, has delegated the completion of the task to me and my wife, Lillie Boney Williams. My brother is greatly interested in family history. It is through his generosity that the publication of this volume is made possible.

Our task has been that of "compiler rather than composer, an artisan working with materials placed in his hands by others, rather than an artist creating his own materials." This book is, therefore, the product of "many men and many minds."

There will be many mistakes and many omissions,

due partly to mistakes in copying and partly to the failure of many relatives to respond to questionnaires, but we are presenting it as a "labor of love."

(Signed) R. Murphy Williams

PREFACE

Perhaps there should be a few words in regard to the early settlers of the Colonies, the ancestors of so many American families of the present time.

On the 19th of June 1619, the first "Colonial Assembly" ever convened in America assembled at Jamestown, Virginia. The members were elected by different plantations or Boroughs, and their body was called the House of Burgesses, a name retained as long as Virginia remained a Colony of England. The London Company gave its sanction to the House of Burgessess by an ordinance July 24th, 1621, which may be considered as the Constitution of the Colony the first of its kind in America. From that time, and after the Massacre of many of the Colonists by the Indians on March 22nd 1622, the population of the Colonies rapidly increased by constant arrivals of great numbers of immigrants, many growing wealthy on land granted by the King. Some of these were men of rank and fortune, and many were younger sons of noble and titled families, who felt that the new country held a brighter future for them, since in the old country the eldest son always inherited the family estate. Political conditions in Europe at that time were greatly disturbed, and that fact, coupled with a spirit of adventure, brought many new people to America. The London Company was promoted by men of wealth and influence to finance the new project, with the expectation of reaping rich benefits from the products of the large plantations, which were granted to the colonists.

It is interesting to note the importance of churches and schools, which were considered essential to the life of the colonies. Some one has suggested that the first children born in America might, with safety, have been assured that by the time they were ready for an education, colleges would be ready for them.

Explanations

Abbreviations: b. born; d. died; dau. daughter; m. married; n.m. never married; n.r. no record; D.A.C. Daughters of American Colonists; D.A.R. Daughters of American Revolution; C.S.A. Confederate States of America.

Notation according to generations by indentations:

```
I.
  A.
    1.
     a.
       (1)
          (a)
             (1)
                (a)
II.
    A.
      1.
       a.
        (1)
           (a)
              (1)
                 (a)
III. Etc.
```

SECTION I
WILLIAMS

John Williams, born October 9, 1752; died November 4, 1816.

September 29, 1771 *Married* *January 13, 1782*

Mary Monkfield, died Nov. 1780 buried by her children:

I. John Augustus Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1772; d. Apr. 13, 1804. Christened in Clerkenwell Church, London.

II. William Hugh Williams, b. Shrove Tuesday 1774; d. June 6, 1815 in Washington, N. C. Christened in Clerkenwell Church, London.

III. Harriet Mary Williams, b. May 30, 1775; d. Oct. 25, 1912 in Chatham County.

IV. George Frederick Williams, b. Aug. 29, 1777. Christened in St. Dunstan's Fleet Street Church, London. d. Dec. 2, 1779, buried in St. Martin's Burying Ground, Drury Lane, London.

V. George Williams, b. Apr. 24, 1780. Christened in Clement Danes Church, Strand, London. d. Aug. 23, 1780. Buried by his brother.

Philadelphia Hosier, b. Feb. 5, 1759; d. Dec. 4, 1838.

VI. Philadelphia Matilda Williams, b. Oct. 28, 1782; d. Aug. 6, 1783. Buried in Bermondsey Church yard in Southwark, London.

VII. Godina Carolina Williams, b. Dec. 27, 1783, Wilmington, N. C. Christened in Wilmington. d. Nov. 26, 1815. Buried on Auburn Plantation, Brunswick County, N. C.

VIII. Sophia Louise Williams, b. Chatham County, N. C. Feb. 1, 1786. Christened.

IX. Elizabeth Mary Williams, b. Nov. 4, 1787. Christened.

X. Charles Judson Williams, b. Feb. 22, 1790. Christened. d. Nov. 27, 1873.

XI. Philadelphia Matilda Williams, b. May 1792, d. Aug. 6, 1793. Buried on plantation, Chatham County, N. C.

XII. Anna Maria Williams, b. Mar. 3, 1794; d. June 22, 1800, buried in Chatham County.

XIII. John Barber Williams, b. Sept. 13, 1798. Buried in Episcopal Cemetery, Pittsboro, N. C.

XIV. Benjamin Williams, b. Sept. 3, 1800.

XV. Martha Williams, b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. Aug. 26, 1804.

WILLIAMS

John Williams of St. Pancras Parish, Queens Square, London, b. Oct. 9, 1752, d. 1816, was an English Barrister, and practiced law many years before emigrating to America in 1783. He brought an extensive law library and his wig and gown which he used when he sat upon the "Wool Sack" * in London. He landed in Wilmington, N. C. in Dec. 1783, and finally settled on a plantation in Chatham Co. near Pittsboro, N. C. Still in possession of one of his descendants is an old land grant, signed by Gov. Richard Dobbs Spaight, 1792. Following is a statement made by Mrs. Mary Williams Hall: "There is a broken link in the Williams Genealogy which we have not been able to connect. The father of John Williams, after the death of his son's first wife, Mary Monkfield, took the two little sons to live with him; but when John married a second time Philadelphia Hosier, he was very much displeased and angry, and sent the two boys, John Augustus Williams, and William Hugh Williams, back to their father with ten thousand guineas, and a message that he never wished to see him again. John Williams soon after, with his wife Philadelphia, two sons and one daughter, came to America.

---

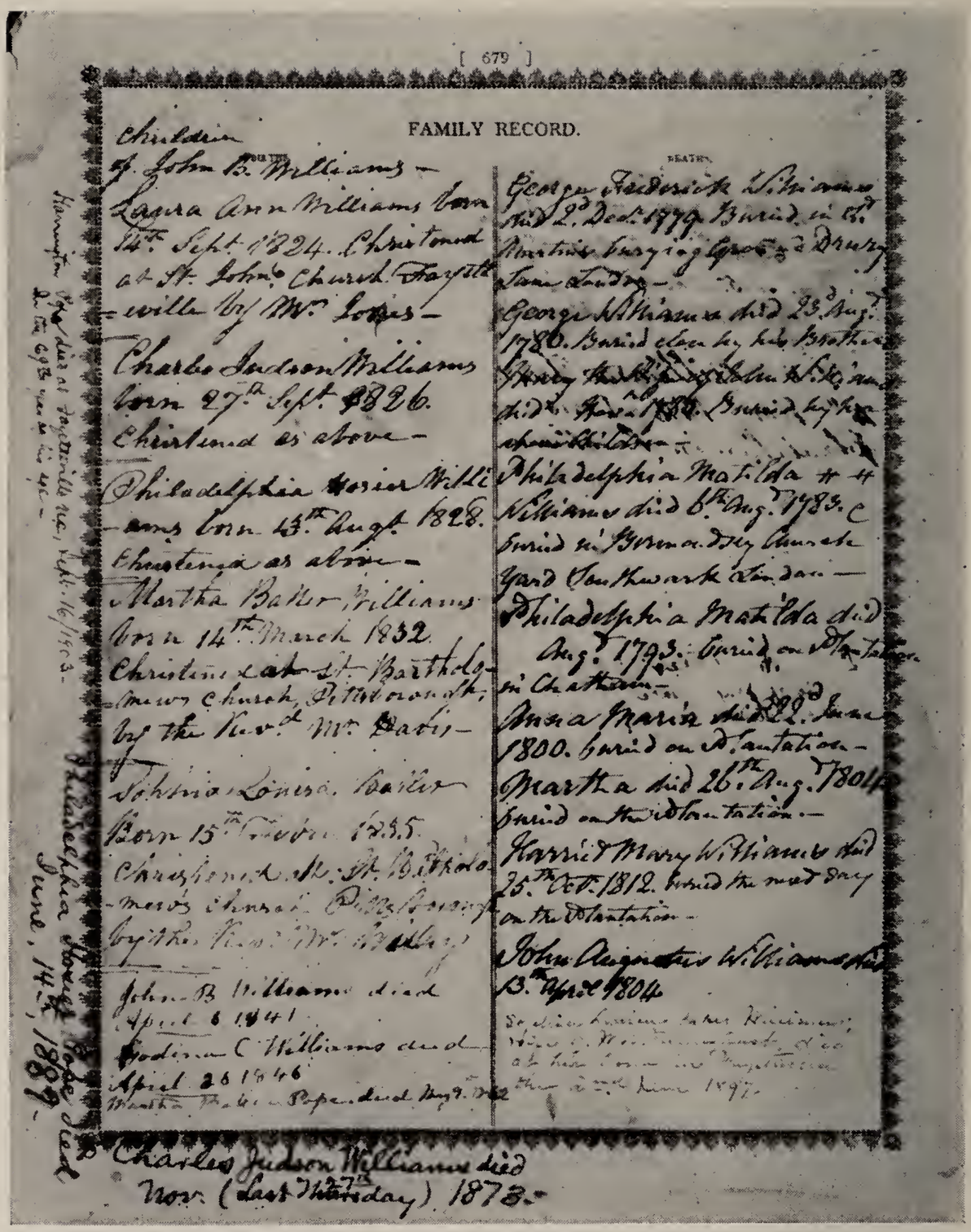
* Woolsack, The. The office of the Lord Chancellor of England, whose seat in the House of Lords is called the woolsack. It is a large square bag of wool, without back or arms, and covered with red cloth. In the reign of Queen Elizabeth an Act of Parliament was passed to prevent the exportation of wool: and that this source of the national wealth might be kept constantly in mind woolsacks were placed in the House of Peers as seats for the judges. Hence the Lord Chancellor who presides in the House of Lords, is said to "sit on the woolsack," or to be "appointed to the woolsack." *Crowell's Handbook for Readers and Writers.* p. 720.

A few months after their arrival, their second daughter Godina Carolina (who married Joseph H. Watters) was born. He forbade his wife ever holding any communication with his family in England, or even telling his children the name of his father; and it was only after her husband's death in 1816, that his wife in her extreme old age told her children that John Williams' father's name was Sir John Barber, or she may have said Sir Barber Williams, and that John Williams was his only child; that he was a very wealthy man, and there ought to be a large sum of money in England for her children. Her children are now all dead, but they transmitted their tradition to her great-grandchildren. In August 1911, I wrote to the 'College of Arms' London, to try and get information of Sir John Barber; but Sir Williams Lindsey, the 'Windsor Herald' wrote me he failed to find any 'Sir John Barber' in any lists of Knights or Baronets; so, I suppose the name should be Sir John Barber Williams. About this time the terrible war (World War I) came on in Europe and put an end to my efforts, and when we have peace again, I trust some other descendant will look it up, and also make a search for his will.

Signed Mary R. Hall, 1918"

Marriages solemnized in the Parish of St. George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex in the year 1782.
John Williams, Widower, of the Parish of St. Pancras Middlesex and Philadelphia Hosier of this Parish, Spinster, Were married in this Church by Banns—this thirteenth

Top: "London" John Williams and Philadelphia Hosier Williams. *Bottom:* Charles Judson Williams and Mary Walker Taylor Williams.



[679]

FAMILY RECORD.

Children

BIRTHS.

J. John B. Williams —

Laura Ann Williams born 14th Sept. 1824. Christened at St. John's Church Hagerstown by Mr. Lopez —

Charles Judson Williams born 27th Sept. 1826. Christened as above —

Philadelphia Horier Williams born 13th Augt. 1828. Christened as above —

Martha Baker Williams born 14th March 1832. Christened at St. Bartholomew's Church, Pittsburgh, by the Revd Mr. Davis —

Sophia Louisa Baker Born 15th October 1835. Christened at St. Bartholomew's Church, Pittsburgh by the Revd Mr. Hartley

John B. Williams died April 6 1841

Godiana C. Williams died April 26 1846

Martha Baker Williams died May 9th 1842

DEATHS.

George Frederick Williams died 2d Dec. 1779. Buried in St. Martins burying ground Drury Lane London —

George Williams died 23d Aug. 1780. Buried close by his Brother Henry [illegible] in St. Martins in the fields. [illegible] 1780. Buried by his [illegible] —

Philadelphia Matilda & Williams died 8th Aug. 1783. Buried in Bermondsey Church Yard Southwark London —

Philadelphia Matilda died Aug. 1793. Buried on Plantation in Chatham —

Anna Maria died 22d June 1800. Buried on Plantation —

Martha died 26th Aug. 1801. Buried on the Plantation —

Harriet Mary Williams died 25th Oct. 1812. Buried the next day on the Plantation —

John Augustus Williams died 13th April 1814

[illegible] June 1897

Charles Judson Williams died Nov. (last Thursday) 27th 1873 —

Hampton Va. died at Jacksonville Fla. Sept. 16/1903 — Aged 68 years & 11 mos. —

Philadelphia Horier Williams Bode died June, 14th 1889.

Photostatic copy of one page "London John" Williams Bible, now in the possession of C. J. Williams, Jacksonville, Fla.

day of January—in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty two. By me—John Willis, Curate.

This marriage was Solemnized between us— John Williams
Philadelphia Hosier.

In the presence of Joseph Greenaway
John Winter

John Williams, called "London John," began at once the practice of his profession in all the courts of N. C. and he was considered a very able lawyer by his contemporaries. He was married in England to Mary Monkfield, who died Nov. 1780 and was buried at St. Martin's Burying Ground, Drury Lane, London. They had five children, three of whom died. He was married a second time, Jan. 13, 1782 to Philadelphia Hosier, in the church of St. George the Martyr, Queens Square, London. She was the niece of Sir Thomas Hosier, celebrated English Admiral, who died in 1727. She died at Pittsboro, N. C. Dec. 4, 1838. The descendants are as follows:

I. John Augustus Williams, eldest son of John Williams and Mary Monkfield Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1772, d. April 13, 1804. Christened at Clerkenwell Church, London, m. Margaret Shepperd (dau. of Gordon Shepperd, Pitt Co., N. C.), m. 2nd, Ann Potts, Fayetteville, N. C.

II. William Hugh Williams, b. 1774 in London, d. June 6, 1815—Pitt Co., N. C.

A. William Hugh Williams, Jr., d. in Charlotte, N. C.

B. Harriet Mary Williams, m. Mr. Lucas. Both died in Charlotte, had two daughters and one son.

III. Harriet Mary Williams, b. May 30, 1775, Christened in Clerkenwell Church, London, Oct. 1775, d. in Chatham Co., N. C. Oct. 25, 1812.

IV. George Frederick Williams, b. August 29, 1777. Christened at St. Dunstans, Fleet St., London, d. Dec. 2, 1779. Buried in St. Martins, Drury Lane, London.

V. George Williams, b. April 24, 1780. Christened at St. Clements Danes Church, Strand, London, d. Aug. 23, 1780.

VI. Philadelphia Matilda Williams, b. Oct. 28, 1732, d. Aug. 6, 1783. Buried in Bermondsey Church yard Southwark, London.

VII. Godina Carolina Williams (7th child of "London" John Williams), b. Dec. 22, 1783, soon after the family arrived in Wilmington, N. C., d. Nov. 26, 1815, buried at Auburn, Brunswick County, N. C., m. Dec. 1801, Joseph H. Watters, grandson of Samuel Watters, early settler, descended from a long line of distinguished ancestors in England.

A. John Williams Watters, M.D., m. Mary Black.

1. Sarah Ann Watters, m. Frederick Hill, 1 son.

2. Paxon Watters, b. Nov. 2, 1833, Episcopal minister, m. Lydia Hainsborough of Va., d. Nov. 23, 1912, buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, N. C. Served, faithfully and well, parishes in N. Y., R. I., Va., N. C., and Fla. "Loyal to his friends and faithful to his God."

B. Henry Hyrne Watters, officer in U. S. Navy, m. Nora Frink. Represented his county in the Legislature several times. Issue: Dena, m. Lee Angel, George, Sue, m. ——Gregg of Texas.

C. Sarah Ann Watters, b. May 19, 1806, d. Oct. 18, 1864, m. Feb. 12, 1829, William Lane Hall, b. Jan. 20, 1800 (son of William Hall and Mary Tucker). (See Related Families.)

1. Mary Emeline Hall, b. Jan. 1, 1830, m. Thomas Owen Brown of Bladen County, N. C. No issue.

2. Joseph Watters Hall, b. Mar. 4, 1831, d. Dec. 10, 1851.

3. Thomas Griffith Hall, b. Oct. 23, 1832, d. Nov. 17, 1903, m. Mar. 13, 1866, his cousin Mary Williams Murphy (widow of Charles Bailey Murphy). (See Williams records.)

4. Godina Williams Hall (4th child of Sarah Ann Watters and William Lane Hall), b. Apr. 15, 1834, d. Sept. 18, 1889, m. Wil-

liam H. Brown, d. Dec. 12, 1884. Captain in C.S.A. 26th Regt. Heavy Artillery. Was at Ft. Fisher, later joining Gen. Bragg at Bentonville, N. C., the last battle of the Civil War. (He was the great-grandson of Gen. Thomas Brown of the Revolutionary War. Capt. Brown lived at Oakland, a handsome colonial home on the Cape Fear River, built by his great-grandfather. See Appendix).

a. William Hall Brown, m. Almira Fisher Parker.

(1) Almira Fisher Brown, b. Sept. 12, 1900, m. Stewart G. Hicks. Issue: Thomas William, Dorothy Garfield, m. R. L. Zadra, James Wallenger U. S. N., Stewart D.

(2) Dorothy Drane Brown, b. 1901, d. in infancy.

(3) William Hall Brown, b. Oct. 21, 1902, Commandant U. S. N. Panama City, m. Laura Shaw. Issue: Barbara, Billie.

(4) Thomas O. Brown, b. Aug. 22, 1907, m. Kitty LaRae. Issue: Robt. Owen, Kitty Rae, Dorothy Lou.

b. Edward Poythress Brown, d. young.

c. Godina Williams Brown, m. C. C. Doan.

d. Virginia Drane Brown, n.m.

e. Mary Hall Brown, m. Charles W. McMillan. Issue: Virginia Ruth, m.—— Brown (1 child, Pat), Clara, m. Charles Ashley, 6 children.

f. Thomas Owen Brown, b. Nov. 20, 1864, m. Leahtorous Frederick.

(1) Thomas O. Brown, Jr., b. May 1900, m. Octavia Clayton.

(2) Mary Louise Brown, b. July 4, 1906, m. R. R. Brown. Issue: Leah Jane.

(3) Juliet Massey Brown, b. 1910, m. Bob Moore. Issue: Juliet.

(4) Virginia Lucile Brown, d. in infancy.

5. Samuel Hall (5th child of William Lane Hall and Sarah Watters Hall), m. Janie Dunham. Issue: Samuel, Jr.

6. William Lane Hall, Jr., m. Mary W. Benton. Issue: Sallie Watters, n.m., Caroline Spencer, m. —— Chinnis, 2 sons.

7. Sarah Anne Sophia Hall, n.m.

D. Mildred Watters, 4th child of Joseph H. Watters by his second wife, Julia Hall, m. ——Orrell, Fayetteville, N. C.

E. Josephine Watters, m. Benjamin Hardy. Issue: Benjamin, Jr.

F. William Watters, b. May 9, 1829, d. Feb. 8, 1904, m. Sophia C. Waddell, Wilmington, N. C.

1. Joseph Henry Watters, b. Jan. 2, 1852, m. Dec. 27, 1881 to Annie Eloise Dawson.

   a. William Watters, b. Mar. 11, 1882.
   b. Joseph H. Watters, b. May 27, 1884.
   c. Waddell Watters, b. July 27, 1886, m. Nov. 25, 1913 to Eugie Dale Woodruff, Summerville, S. C.

      (1) Rosalie Burbank Watters, b. Sept. 3, 1914, m. Nov. 23, 1940 James D. Carr. Issue: James D., II, Eugenie Waddell.
      (2) Eugie Waddell Watters, b. Nov. 18, 1919, m. Dec. 12, 1942, P. Gordon B. Stillman. Issue: Peter Gordon, Annie Waddell.

   d. Annie Eloise Watters, b. Jan. 11, 1888.
   e. Henry Hyrne Watters, b. Mar. 19, 1885.

2. Samuel H. Watters, b. Sept. 9, 1853, d. Jan. 1854.
3. Frances Caroline Watters, b. Dec. 26, 1854.
4. Henry Hyrne Watters, b. July 16, 1858, m. Nov. 25, 1886 to Julia Pritchett.

   a. Elizabeth Jordon Watters, b. Aug. 31, 1887, d. July 24, 1909.
   b. Sophia Waddell Watters, b. May 28, 1889, d. Mar. 21, 1942.

5. John Swan Watters, b. June 25, 1860, m. Oct. 5, 1887 Kate Mears Lord.

a. John Piper Watters, d. 1933. Issue: Marie, John Lord, m. Sarah Thomas.

G. Caroline Watters (youngest child of Joseph H. Watters and Julia Hall, his second wife), b. May 15, 1835, d. June 25, 1914, m. Sept. 14, 1852 Dr. William Samuel Strudwick, Hillsboro, N. C.

1. Edmond Strudwick, b. Apr. 17, 1854, m. Nannie Hughes.
2. Annie Nash Strudwick, b. Feb. 29, 1856.
3. Mildred Watters Strudwick, b. Nov. 14, 1857, d. Apr. 12, 1860.
4. William Watters Strudwick, b. Nov. 9, 1859, d. Oct. 6, 1893.
5. Julia Elizabeth Strudwick, b. Apr. 6, 1862, m. Wm. B. Mears.
6. Joseph Watters Strudwick, b. May 3, 1864, d. Aug. 28, 1882.
7. Shepherd Strudwick, b. Nov. 15, 1868, m. Susan Read.
8. Mary Nash Strudwick, b. June 22, 1874, m. T. N. Arrasmith.

VIII. Sophia Louisa Williams (8th child of "London" John Williams), b. Chatham Co. Feb. 1, 1786, m. David Smith of Wilmington and Fayetteville. Died in Macon, Ga. at home of her daughter, Mrs. Brantley.

A. Philadelphia Hosier Smith, b. in Fayetteville, N. C., m. Rev. John Brantley, D.D.,

eminent educator and Baptist minister. For many years connected with Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga.

1. John Brantley, Jr.

B. Sophia Louisa Smith, m. Herman Brantley, brother of Dr. John Brantley. Their dau. Pauline married her cousin John Brantley, Jr.

IX. Elizabeth Mary Williams (9th child of "London" John Williams), b. Nov. 4, 1787, m. Sept. 15, 1815 to John Matthews, Fayetteville, N. C.

A. William Grove Matthews, b. July 19, 1822, d. Dec. 8, 1885, m. Isabella Jane McIntyre (dau. of Wm. McIntyre, Merchant).

1. William McIntyre Matthews, b. May 5, 1844, d. July 24, 1867. Confederate Soldier, m. Margaretta Steadman.

2. Eliza Mary Matthews, b. April 24, 1846, d. Apr. 24, 1913, m. Apr. 24, 1867 to Charles Glover, b. Mar. 6, 1847, d. May 31, 1927.

a. William Matthews Glover, b. Feb. 26, 1868, d. Aug. 1919, m. Date Alberta McDuffie (dau. of Dr. Wm. McDuffie of Fayetteville).

(1) William Charles Glover, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

(2) Archie McDuffie Glover, b. Mar. 19, 1899.

b. Laura Bell Glover, b. Sept. 8, 1869, m. Sept. 27, 1893 to Dr. John Henry Marsh, b. 1864, d. Jan. 1910.

(1) John Henry Marsh, Jr., b. July 29, 1894, d. June 8, 1895.
(2) Charles Glover Marsh, b. Oct. 24, 1897.
(3) Elizabeth Marsh, b. Jan. 22, 1900, d. 1912.
(4) Laurence Henry Marsh, b. Oct. 4, 1906.
(5) Caroline Marsh, b. Jan. 1, 1910.

c. Charles Glover, Jr., b. May 24, 1875, m. Olive Ferguson.

(1) George Ferguson Glover, b. Aug. 10, 1913.

d. Isabelle Glover, m. John Williams Tillinghast.

(1) Isabelle Glover Tillinghast.
(2) Annie Williams Tillinghast.

3. Margaret Matthews, b. Apr. 17, 1849. m. Jan. 3, 1889 to J. P. Grey.
4. Wright Matthews, b. Oct. 22, 1851.
5. John Broadfoot Matthews, b. Feb. 10, 1854, d. Sept. 25, 1855.
6. Philadelphia Hosier Matthews, b. Nov. 20, 1856.
7. James Malcomb Matthews, b. Feb. 3, 1859.

8. Isabella Jane Matthews, b. Sept. 3, 1860, d. Apr. 29, 1911, m. John T. Carson.
   a. Maggie Matthews Carson, b. May 20, 1885, m. Oct. 10, 1906 to Leroy Williford, b. Aug. 8, 1885. Issue: Leroy Williford, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1907.
9. Mary Hinsdale Matthews, b. Jan. 2, 1868, m. June 3, 1889 to E. H. Jennings.
   (1) Grace Jennings, m. Lacy McArthur.
   (2) Margaret Jennings.
10. John Matthews, m. Emmeline Moffit.
11. Philadelphia Hosier Matthews, m. first Dr. James Campbell Smith, m. second, Wm. B. Wright, Lawyer.
   (1) Samuel Smith, Physician.
   (2) Henry Smith, d. in Texas, m. Martha (Pat) Huske (dau. of William Huske and Catherine Broadfoot Baker Huske).
   (3) Henry Smith, Texas.
   (4) Leslie Smith.
   (5) Della Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1862, m. her cousin Archibald Herndon Williams. (See Williams records.)
   (6) Nannie Bryan Smith, m. Alexander Campbell 1885.
      (a) William Frederick Campbell, b. Aug. 1887.
      (b) Nannie Bryan Campbell, b. June 1890.

(c) ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, JR., b. Aug. 1892, m. Feb. 1926 to Josephine Lister. Issue: Helen Bryan King Campbell, b. Aug. 1927. Alexander Campbell, III, b. July 1933.

(7) THOMAS SMITH, m. 1903 to Miss Ellis.

(8) LEE SMITH.

(9) ELLEN DOUGLAS SMITH, m. 1903 to Sidney Smith (her cousin).

(10) WADE HAMPTON SMITH, m. Daisy Delmont Watson.

(a) LUCILE SMITH, m. Acree Lewis Boatwright.

X. CHARLES JUDSON WILLIAMS (10th child of "London" John Williams), lawyer, b. Feb. 22, 1790, d. Nov. 27, 1873 at Kittrell's Springs, near Raleigh, N. C., m. May 19, 1812 to Mary Walker Taylor, Raleigh, N. C., b. Apr. 10, 1789 (dau. of Col. Philip Taylor and Sarah Fauntleroy Lewis Taylor). He was treasurer of the Raleigh and Gaston R. R., one of the first in N. C.

Following is a copy of a letter he received from Gov. Chas. Manley.

Raleigh, N. C.
Executive Department
Sept. 24, 1849

To Charles J. Williams, Esq.

Dear Sir:

I have the pleasure to inform you that you were this day unanimously elected Treasurer of the Raleigh and

Gaston Railroad, at a salary of Six Hundred Dollars per Annum, commencing the 1st of October next.

I am dear Sir
Very respectfully and
truly yours
Chas. Manley.

Charles Judson Williams and his wife had two children, Sarah Apphia Williams and John Augustus Williams.

A. Sarah Apphia Williams, b. Oct. 30, 1814, d. Jan. 20, 1857, m. Dec. 18, 1833 to Maj. William Francis Collins, b. Oct. 24, 1807 in Warren County, N. C., d. Oct. 26, 1867. He was the son of Michael and Elizabeth Drake Collins, a lineal descendant of Richard Drake, brother of Sir Francis Drake, naval hero in the time of Queen Elizabeth in England. Major Collins was for many years, Comptroller of State of N. C. He was a very handsome man, and his wife a noted beauty. They were pronounced the handsomest couple he had ever met, by Henry Clay when they were introduced to him at a reception given in his honor.

1. Mary Emmeline Collins, b. Aug. 14, 1839, m. 1867 to William Clegg of La.
2. Elizabeth Drake Collins, b. March 10, 1843, m. Jan. 26, 1861 to Henry Massie Miller.

a. Henry Watkins Miller, b. Aug. 8,

1868, in Raleigh, N. C., m. Elizabeth Taylor. He was prominent in railway circles and was vice-president of Southern Railway System, with headquarters in Atlanta, Ga.

b. Mary Collins Miller, m. Dr. Edwin Lacy Gibson, Staunton, Va. Issue: Edwin Lacy Gibson, Jr.

3. Sarah Apphia Collins, b. April 7, 1846, d. 1855.

4. William Francis Collins, Jr., b. June 22, 1848, d. 1879.

5. Florence Maria Collins, b. Jan. 8, 1851. Married her cousin John Augustus Williams, Jr., b. July 14, 1848. (Son of John Augustus Williams and Emmeline Haralson Williams. See Williams records.)

6. Catherine Fauntleroy Collins, b. March 17, 1855.

B. John Augustus Williams, b. Feb. 24, 1813, d. Aug. 1894, m. Dec. 12, 1833 Emmeline Haralson, b. 1819.

1. Mary Rebecca Williams, b. Oct. 23, 1834, d. Aug. 5, 1918.

2. Charles Judson Williams, b. June 9, 1836, d. Feb. 23, 1933.

3. James Fauntleroy Taylor Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1838, d. Sept. 20, 1920.

4. Sarah Apphia Williams, b. Sept. 12, 1840, d. 1861.

5. John Augustus Williams, b. 1842, died young.
6. Henry Watters Williams, b. Jan. 25, 1845.
7. John Augustus Williams, b. July 14, 1848, d. Apr. 3, 1904.
8. Carolina Williams, b. Feb. 12, 1852, d. 1917.
9. Archibald Herndon Williams, b. 1854, d. June 29, 1898.
10. Emmeline Williams, b. Apr. 1, 1857, d. June 17, 1889.

1. Mary Rebecca Williams, b. Oct, 1834, d. Aug. 5, 1918, m. June 10, 1862, Charles Bailey Murphy (eldest son of David and Emmeline Whitaker Murphy of Cumberland Co. N. C.). Killed at Jack's Shop near Orange C. H., Va., after an all day skirmish, Sept. 22, 1863. (For his war record, see appendix.) Their one daughter, Mary Charles Murphy, died in infancy. Mary Rebecca Williams was married the 2nd time on March 13, 1866, to Thomas Griffith Hall (her cousin), b. Oct. 1832, (son of William Lane Hall and Sarah Anne Watters Hall of Magnolia Plantation on the Cape Fear River. See Hall records). Educated at Univ. of N. C. Studied law with Judge Nash at Hillsboro, N. C. Practiced law in Cumberland Co. and Ogle-

thorpe, Ga. In War Between the States, Maj., Co. I, 4th Ga. Reg. —in battles around Richmond and Petersburg. Saw the battle between the *Monitor* and the *Merrimac*. Having typhoid, he was never able to rejoin his command. d. Nov. 17, 1903, in Florence, S. C. (See appendix War records). Mrs. Hall led a very colorful life. Feeling the lure of the west, she and her family moved to South Dakota, where they "staked" government land, and grew up with the country. For many years she taught an Indian school at Crow Creek, S. D. and knew Sitting Bull and many other prominent Indians who were her friends. In closing a letter to her nephew, Charles J. Williams, Jr., she wrote "It is quite late, nearly 12 o'clock, so I must stop and say goodnight. There is a pack of coyotes (prairie wolves) just outside on the bluffs, howling for all they are worth, which indicates a change in the weather, and I may feel a cold snap in the morning when I rise at 6 o'clock." She was a woman of keen mentality and vivacious personality. When quite an old lady, she and her brothers, Charlie and Jim, attended a Confederate reunion in Jacksonville, Fla. On the night of the ball she wore a dress she had made by hand for the occasion and had a wonderful time with the Confederate Veterans.

a. Mary Williams Hall, b. Feb. 24, 1867, d. June 12, 1941, m. Feb. 10, 1891 Charles Henry McLaughlin (son of Archibald Neil McLaughlin and Margaret Cogdell).

(1) Charles Haralson McLaughlin, b. May 20, 1894, Cumberland Co., N. C. Atlantic Coast Line Conductor, Florence, S. C. m. Susie Beatrice Smith, b. Florence, S. C. Oct. 23, 1903 (dau. Leroy Smith and Margaret Jane Gregg).

(a) Mary Margaret McLaughlin, b. Apr. 9, 1920, m. Jan. 4, 1941, John Legrand Vereen (son of Samuel Perminter Vereen and Florence Elizabeth Marlowe). Issue Sylvia Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1943, John Legrand, II, b. Aug. 17, 1944.

(b) Charles Haralson McLaughlin, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1923. U. S. Marine Corps World War II. Purple Heart; wounded Apr. 15, 1945, Okinawa. m. Iris Victoria Geddings (dau. Lex Durham Geddies and Ethel Frances Stallings). Issue: Susie Dale, b. Sept. 22, 1942; Katherine Louise b. Sept. 12, 1946.

(c) Susie Elizabeth McLaughlin, b. Sept. 27, 1926, m. June 20, 1945, John Hamilton Nye, Jr. (son of John

Hamilton Nye and Ellen Nixon) Issue John Hamilton III.

(d) Archer Niel McLaughlin, b. May 16, 1935.

(e) Stuart Dixon McLaughlin, b. Sept. 22, 1940.

(f) Kenneth Lynn McLaughlin, b. Mar. 4, 1942.

(2) Donlan Hall McLaughlin, b. Florence, S. C., Mar. 19, 1898. Atlantic Coast Line Conductor. U. S. Navy World War I, d. May 1, 1948.

(3) Charles Williams McLaughlin, b. Florence, S. C., July 5, 1902. Engineers Corps War Dept., Los Angeles, Cal.

b. Thomas Poythress Hall, Rancher, b. Dec. 3, 1868 in Cumberland Co., N. C., m. Dec. 25, 1897, in Cincinnati, Ohio, to Hattie May Parker, b. Mar. 15, 1870, Bennington, Vt. (dau. of Rev. Carson Parker and Anna Fisher Parker). She died May 9, 1938 at Chadron, Neb. They staked government land in 1900 in S. Dakota.

(1) Thomas Poythress Hall, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1898 in Florence, S. C., d. May 13, 1900.

(2) Mary Anna Hall, b. Mar. 8, 1900 in Florence, S. C., m. Harry Ivan Swisher, b. Dec. 7, 1897 at Letcher, S. D. (son of

Harry Cecil Swisher of Biggsville, Ill., and Georgia Wright Clayman from Iowa).

(a) Ellen May Swisher, b. Dec. 27, 1926, served in Marine Dept., Washington, D. C., World War II, m. Mar. 20, 1946 to Cecil Wright Armentrout. 1 dau.

(b) Jean Caroline Swisher, b. Oct. 15, 1928.

(c) Marian Harriett Swisher, b. Mar. 7, 1932.

(d) Mary Anna Hall Swisher, b. Aug. 8, 1934.

(e) twin Paul Walter Swisher, b. Sept. 6, 1938.

(f) twin Pauline Winifred Swisher, b. Sept. 6, 1938.

(3) Meriwether Lewis Hall, b. Aug. 4, 1903, Philip, S. Dakota, m. Ruth Williams, Springfield, Mo. Issue: Thos. Williams, Meriwether Lewis, Jr.

(4) Joseph Parker Hall, b. Nov. 2, 1905, Home Ranch, Stanley Co., S. Dakota. Army Medical Corps, World War II.

(5) Archibald Williams Hall, b. Dec. 21, 1908, St. Louis, Mo., Army Air Corps, World War II. Radio News Commentator and writer, Los Angeles,

Cal. m. Sept. 1, 1934 Addalyn Fay Pollitt. Issue Archibald Williams, Jr.

(6) Twin daughters, b. July 13, 1912, d. in infancy.

(7) CAROLINE AMELIA HALL, b. Jan. 10, 1914, Philip, S. D., m. Rolf Hovey, Professor of Music, Berea College, Berea, Ky. Issue: Helen Victoria, Valeria Hall.

c. SARAH EMMELINE HALL, b. Aug. 21, 1870, Limestone, Tex., d. Aug. 28, 1871.

d. EMMELINE HARALSON HALL, b. Bladen Co., N. C., b. Sept. 5, 1872, m. John William Edgerton, b. Sept. 5, 1869. Railroad conductor, Atlantic Coast Line, d. Jan. 11, 1928. (Son of Richard Washington Edgerton and Sallie Dean Edgerton, Wayne Co., N. C.)

(1) VIVIAN EDGERTON, b. Fayetteville, N. C., Dec. 29, 1893, m. Rhoda Emmett Guy, Walton, Ind.

(a) VIRGINIA EMMELINE GUY, b. May 28, 1925, Detroit, Mich.

(b) ROLFE EDGERTON GUY, b. Jan. 10, 1927, Detroit, Mich. World War II, Pfc., U. S. Army.

(2) JOHN WILLIAM EDGERTON, II, b. July 3, 1896, Florence, S. C., A. C. L., Railroad Conductor, d. Nov. 13, 1942, m.

Alma Smith, b. Wilmington, N. C., July 24, 1896 (dau. of Thaddeus Jackson Smith and Sarah Marshall Smith). World War I in England and France.

(a) John William Edgerton, III, b. Florence, S. C. May 26, 1920. Engineer, A. C. L. Railroad, m. Claudine McLeod, b. Florence, S. C., July 28, 1920 (dau. of Claude Robert McLeod and Minnie Leila Geddings McLeod). Issue: Donna Gayle Edgerton, b. Oct. 1, 1945.

(b) Thaddeus Jackson Edgerton, b. Nov. 9, 1921, Florence, S. C. World War II, torpedoman's mate (aviation) third class, Pacific Fleet, U. S. Navy.

(c) Edward Joseph Edgerton, b. Feb. 6, 1924, Florence, S. C. World War II, U. S. Army, Technician 5th grade, Ordnance Battalion, Occupation Forces, Japan.

(d) Alma Emmeline Edgerton, b. Apr. 21, 1926, m. Thomas Ellis Fore, b. Feb. 6, 1924, Florence, S. C. (son of Austen H. Fore and Harriet H. Fore). Pfc. Marine Corps, Pacific Theatre, World War II. Issue:

(*1*) Alma Harriett Fore, b. Dec. 14, 1946, Jacksonville, Fla.

(e) HARRY VERNON EDGERTON, b. Oct. 9, 1929, Florence, S. C.

(f) THOMAS OBINOR EDGERTON, b. Oct. 30, 1932, Florence, S. C.

(3) JAMES BRYANT EDGERTON, b. Dec. 18 1900, Florence, S. C. Civil Engineer, graduate of The Citadel, Charleston, S. C., 1922, m. Grace Kelly, b. Nov. 20, 1904, Central, S. C. (dau. of Samuel R. Kelly and Mamie Parrott Kelly).

(a) JAMES BRYANT EDGERTON, JR., b. Central, S. C., Nov. 22, 1929, d. July 6, 1943.

(b) GRACE ANNAMARIE EDGERTON, b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1944.

(4) THOMAS GRIFFITH EDGERTON, d. in infancy.

(5) RICHARD WASHINGTON EDGERTON, b. Mar. 17, 1905, Florence, S. C. Lawyer, insurance. World War II, Lt. U. S. Naval Air Corps, 3 years overseas, m. Willie B. Taylor, b. July 30, 1910, Lexington, S. C. (dau. of William Benjamin Taylor and Minnie Leaphart Taylor).

(a) RICHARD WASHINGTON EDGERTON, JR., b. Columbia, S. C., Aug. 20, 1945.

e. JOSEPH WATTERS HALL, b. at "Straw-

berry Hill," Brunswick Co., N. C., June 17, 1875. Rancher in S. D., m. Nov. 12, 1908 to Anne Harriett Stephens, b. Sept. 7, 1884, Springfield, S. D. (dau. of Maj. James H. Stephens and Anne Williams Stephens from England), d. Mar. 14, 1946, Cottonwood, S. D.

(1) Harold Stephens Hall, b. Oct. 12, 1909, Philip, S. D. Civil Engineer, Lt. Com., U. S. Navy, Seabees, World War II, Alaska, Hawaii, Japan. Supervisor Home Owner's Ass'n., Mobridge, S. D.

(2) Philip Taylor Hall (named for his great-great-grandfather, Philip Taylor), b. Dec. 27, 1912, m. Clara Belle Owens, b. Jan. 1, 1914.

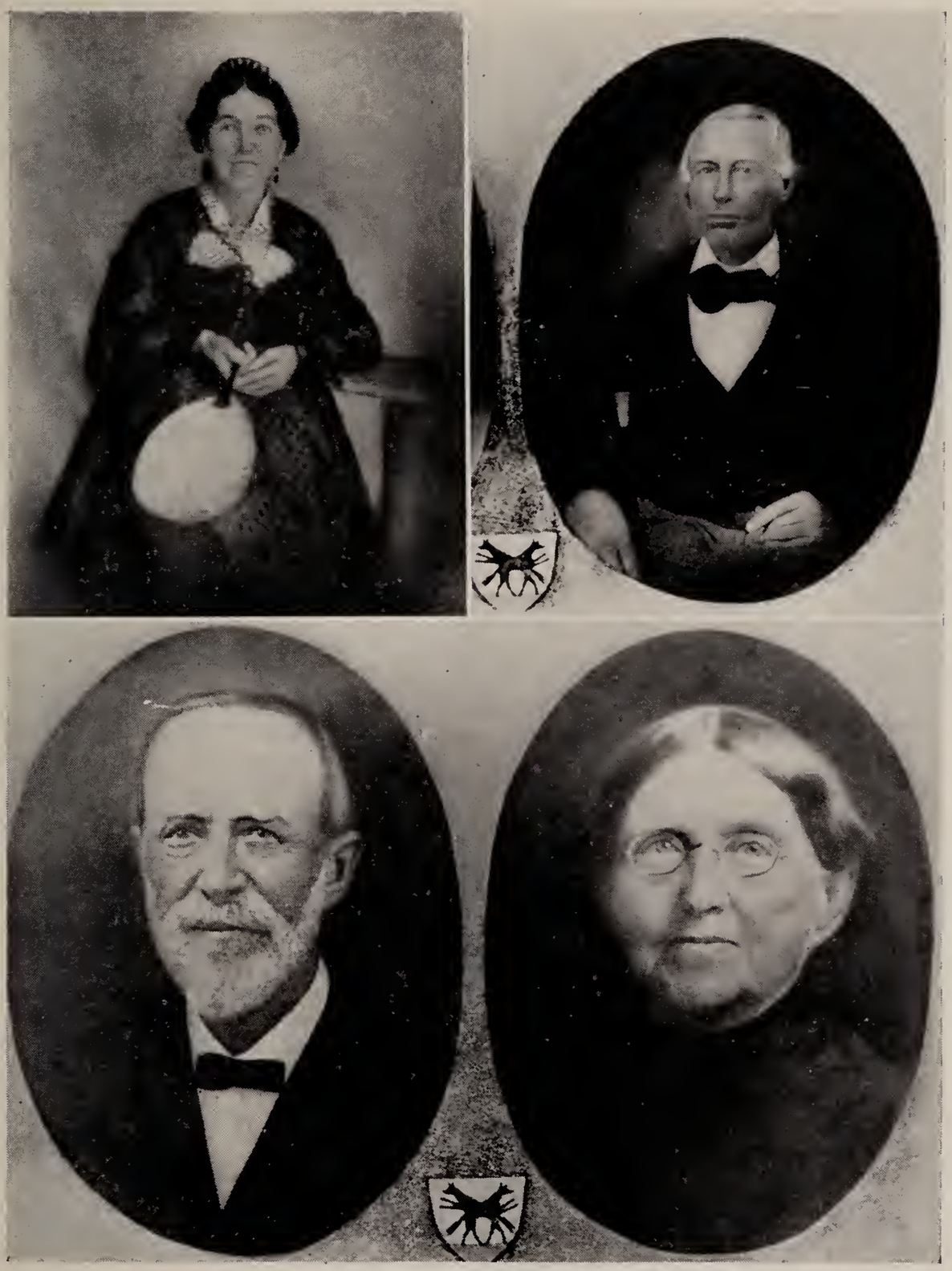
(a) Barbara Ann Hall, b. Jan. 3, 1937, Sioux Falls, S. D.

(b) Philip Stephens Hall, b. Omaha, Neb., Feb. 13, 1943.

(3) Joseph Wallace Hall, b. Philip, S. D., Sept. 11, 1914. Metallurgical Engineer, Wilmington, Del., Graduated 1940, School of Mines.

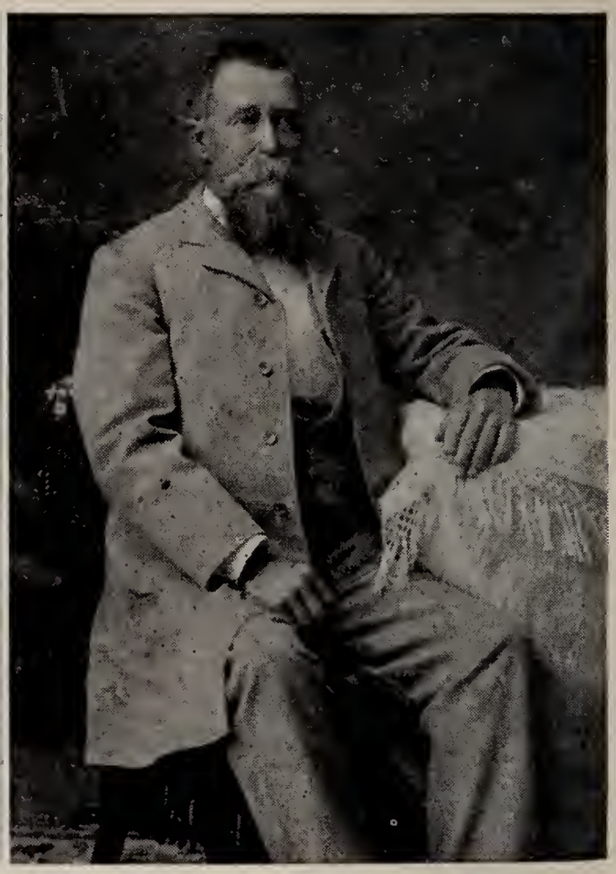
(4) Albert Thomas Hall, b. H. Bar Ranch, Albert Co., S. D., Dec. 15, 1915. World War II, Lockheed Aircraft Co., m. Francis Rankin. Issue: William Lane Hall. Radio, Los Angeles, Cal.

(5) Henrietta Rebecca Hall, b. May

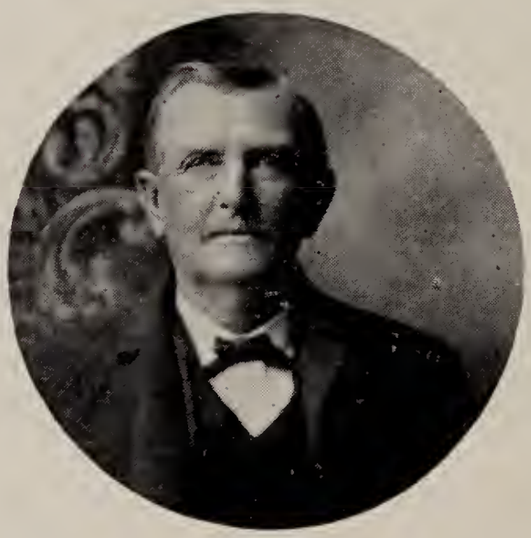


Top: Emmeline Haralson Williams and John Augustus Williams.
Bottom: Charles Judson Williams and Louisa Eliza Murphy Williams.

Emmeline Williams Martin



Harry Watters Williams



James Fauntleroy Williams

29, 1919, m. Albert Wurnig, Rancher, Meade, S. D.

2. Charles Judson Williams (second child of John Augustus Williams and Emmeline Haralson Williams), b. June 9, 1836, Haywood, Chatham Co., N. C., educated at the famous Lovejoy School for Boys in Raleigh, N. C., d. Wallace, N. C., Feb. 23, 1933, m. Feb. 27, 1866, to Louisa Eliza Murphy b. Feb. 23, 1844, at Cuwhiffle (dau. of Patrick Murphy and his wife, Eliza Faison Murphy). Educated at Nash & Pollock School, noted ante-bellum "finishing school," Hillsboro, N. C., d. Mar. 13, 1924, Wallace, N. C.

a. Sarah Apphia Williams, b. Jan. 5, 1867, Cedar Creek, Cumberland Co., d. Dec. 29, 1948, m. Sept. 8, 1891 in Oak Plain Presbyterian Church to William Sillers Thomson, lawyer, Sampson Co., b. Jan. 19, 1866, d. July 14, 1930 in Nevada.

(1) Louise Thomson, b. June 20, 1893, Cordele, Ga., m. Apr. 23, 1914, John Virgil Scott, b. Dec. 22, 1889, Oklahoma. Banker, prominent business executive of Houston, Tex.

(a) John Virgil Scott, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1918, Houston, Tex. In World War II he was Lt. in Navy, Commanding

Officer of an AOG, The Kishwaukee —oil and fuel coördinator for Western Okinawa Area. Manufacturing business in Houston, m. Sept. 9, 1938 to Aubrey Carter Randolph, b. May 28, 1919 in Va. Issue: Frances Randolph Scott, b. Dec. 6, 1942, Mollie Carter Scott, b. Dec. 28, 1946.

(2) Elizabeth Thomson, b. Nov. 8, 1894, Cordele, Ga., m. Dec. 26, 1916 to Thomas Harold Coley, Alabama, b. Apr. 16, 1893. Served in World War I. Cotton dealer.

(a) Thomas Harold Coley, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1920. In World War II Lt. (j.g.) Navy. Executive Officer and Navigator of an A.K., The Zaurak. Commanding Officer L.S.T. 202.

(b) Robert Thomson Coley, b. Dec. 27, 1926. World War II, Navy. Aviation electrician's mate, 3rd Class.

(3) William Sillers Thomson, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1899, Cordele, Ga., m. Aug. 9, 1926 Mary Eleanor Orr, of Leesburg, Va., b. Feb. 1, 1905. Graduated from Naval Academy 1922. Resigned, but entered service in World War II as Commander. Head of V-12 program.

Oil business, Houston, Tex. Issue: Page Orr Thomson, b. May 5, 1936, Eleanor Williams Thomson, b. Sept. 26, 1939.

(4) Apphia Williams Thomson, b. June 24, 1903 in Greensboro, N. C., d. May 10, 1905.

(5) Anne Williams Thomson, b. Apr. 16, 1905 in Greensboro, N. C., m. Jan. 21, 1926 Ernest Langston of Texas, b. Mar. 28, 1899. Insurance Executive.

(a) Elizabeth Louise Langston, b. June 2, 1928, in Houston, Tex.

(b) Anne Thomson Langston, b. June 12, 1932, in Houston, Tex.

b. Robert Murphy Williams, b. June 24, 1868 at Cedar Creek, Cumberland Co., N. C. State College, Davidson College, 1896. Union Theological Seminary 1899. First Pastor of Presbyterian Church of the Covenant, Greensboro, N. C. 1906-1945. In 1935 he was voted Greensboro's First Citizen. m. June 11, 1901 to Lillie Annette Boney, b. Oct. 29, 1877 (dau. of William Joseph Boney and Ellen Alford Boney, Wallace, N. C.). Graduate of Woman's College, U. N. C., 1898.

(1) Lewellyn Williams, b. Wallace, N. C. May 1, 1902. Peace College, m. Dec. 14, 1922 to John Daniel Robinson,

M.D., b. Dec. 20, 1889. Davidson College, University of Maryland, Edinburgh, Scotland. (Son of John Winfield Scott Robinson and Mary Jeanette Corbett Robinson, Ivanhoe, N. C.). Major, Air Corps World War I. Served in France. Practicing physician, Wallace, N. C. Volunteered in World War II, but was not called. Both outstanding citizens.

(a) Mary Annette Robinson, b. July 9, 1924.

(b) John Duncan Robinson, b. April 15, 1926. Navy, World War II. Radio Technician on *The Dixie*. Univ. of N. C.

(2) Barzillai Worth Williams, b. Wallace, N. C. Sept. 13, 1904, Army Transport Service, World War II. Davidson College, m. Mar. 23, 1929 to Mary Elizabeth Newell, b. July 7, 1907, Greensboro, N. C. (dau. of Myron G. Newell and Mary Elizabeth Pleasants Newell).

(a) Nancy Elizabeth Williams, b. Jan. 9, 1935.

(3) James William Williams, b. Greensboro, N. C. Mar. 13, 1907. World War II, A.R.C. 2½ yrs. Pacific Area. Graduate of U.N.C. with A.B. and

M.A. Teacher in Tower Hill School, Wilmington, Del., m. June 15, 1935 in Ardmore, Pa. to Ellen Crocker Parsons, b. May 30, 1914, Ardmore, Pa. A.B. Vassar 1936. (dau. of John Reeder Parsons and Eva Ardelissa Crocker.)

(a) Carol Crocker Williams, b. June 25, 1937, Phila., Pa.
(b) Patrick Livingston Murphy Williams, b. May 3, 1940, Phila, Pa.
(c) Ruth Reeder Williams, b. Feb. 25, 1943, Wilmington, Del.
(d) Mary Ellen Williams, b. Feb. 15 1947, Wilmington, Del.

(4) Patrick Livingston Murphy Williams, b. Greensboro, N. C. Mar. 22, 1910, Greensboro, N. C., d. Jan. 3, 1932.

(5) Mary Bailey Williams, b. Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 12, 1912. A.B. Woman's College, U.N.C. (1933). Graduate year at Assembly's Training School, m. June 28, 1939 to Thomas McIlwaine Davis, b. Oct. 15, 1911 (son of Wm. Clinton Davis and Metlow Biggers Davis of Monroe, N. C.) Davidson College, A.B.; Union Theological Seminary B.D., Th.M. Presbyterian Minister in Ruston, La.

(a) Dorothy Lewellyn Davis, b. Aug. 26, 1941, Birmingham, Ala.

(b) Thos. McIlwaine Davis, Jr., b. Sept, 16, 1945, Ruston, La.

(c) Martha Murphy Davis, b. March 5, 1948, Ruston, La.

(6) Robert Murphy Williams, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1920, Greensboro, N. C., Darlington School, Rome, Ga., A.B. Davidson College, Union Theological Seminary B.D., Th.M. Lt. Navy, World War II, Chaplain in Pacific Area. m. Oct. 10, 1944 to Effie Jean Batchelor, Richmond, Va., b. July 14, 1923 (dau. of Alex R. Batchelor of N. Y. and Jean Boone Batchelor of Penn.). Pastor Bethel Presbyterian Church, Staunton, Va.

(a) Robert Murphy Williams, III, b. Charlotte, N. C., March 16, 1947.

c. Mary Louise Williams, b. Cuwhiffle Hall, Taylors Bridge, N. C., Mar. 31, 1870, m. 1893 in Oak Plain Presbyterian Church, to James Forrest Cobb, Insurance, b. Dooley Co., Ga., Oct. 13, 1865, d. 1936, Berkeley, Cal.

(1) James Forrest Cobb, Jr., manufacturer of dry kilns, Portland, Ore., b. Cordele, Ga., July 1, 1894. Univ. of Cal. 2nd

Lt., Army Air Service, World War I. m. Miriam Reed, b. Nov. 2, 1897, Omaha, Neb. (Dau. of George Millard Reed, b. July 5, 1863, and Mary Elizabeth Dillon Reed, b. Nov. 30, 1867.)

(a) Richard Alan Cobb, b. Portland, Ore., Jan. 30, 1935.
(b) James Williams Cobb, b. Portland, Ore., Jan. 8, 1937.

(2) Herndon Haralson Cobb, Insurance, Berkeley, Cal., b. Cordele, Ga., Aug. 10, 1896. Univ. of Cal. Sergeant 76th Infantry, World War I. Lt., U. S. Coast Guard Reserve, World War II., m. Jean Harriett Robinson, b. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 28, 1900. (Dau. of Oscar M. Robinson and Jane Nickels Robinson).

(a) Jean Robinson Cobb, b. Feb. 23, 1927.

(3) Charles Williams Cobb, Investment & Banking in N. Y. Univ. of Cal., A.B., b. Cordele, Ga., Aug. 13, 1897. 2nd Lt., Infantry, U. S. Army, World War I. m. Mary Elizabeth Harrison, San Francisco, Univ. of Cal., A.B. and J.D. (Dau. of Edward C. Harrison, Sydney, Australia, and Mary G. Bodkin).

(a) Mary Harrison Cobb, b. Nov. 19, 1929, San Francisco, Calif.

(4) Patrick Murphy Cobb, b. Mar. 15, 1901, Cordele, Ga. Univ. of Cal., A.B. Sales Manager, Western Pipe & Steel Co., San Francisco, Cal., m. Helen Louise Langley, b. Apr. 27, 1902, Monterey County, Cal. (Dau. of Charles F. Langley and Ann S. Langley).

(a) Louise Cobb, b. June 7, 1932.
(b) Mary Cobb, b. Aug. 25, 1934.

(5) Richard Lord Cobb, b. Mar. 20, 1906, Greensboro, N. C., d. Dec. 7, 1924, Berkeley, Cal.

(6) Mary Louise Cobb, b. Mar. 29, 1914, Berkeley, Cal., m. Benjamin Vincent Fite, b. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 23, 1914. Manager Laundry. (Son of Romey Fite and Lena May Kessler Fite.) La Canada, Cal.

(a) Richard Vincent Fite, b. Aug. 11, 1942.
(b) Charles Judson Fite, b. Apr. 17, 1944.
(c) Susan Louise Fite, b. June 17, 1946.

d. Eliza Faison Williams, b. May 24, 1872, Cuwhiffle, Sampson Co., N. C., m. at Oak Plain Presbyterian Church, Dec. 12,

1895 (by the 82-year-old pastor, Rev. Colin Shaw, who had baptized her in infancy, and also baptized her grandmother, for whom she was named), m. Charles Arthur Jackson, D.D. Methodist minister, b. Monticello, Fla. (son of Rev. James William Jackson and Mary Arline Jackson of Georgia). Active ministry 48 years.

1132004

(1) Apphia Fauntleroy Jackson, b. Nov. 20, 1896, Tifton, Ga., m. at Tifton, Ga., Nov. 9, 1922, Richard Gwyn Finley, banker and manufacturer, b. June 26, 1895 (son of Edward Finley and Julia Gwyn Finley) of North Wilkesboro, N. C., World War I, ten months in France, with 4th Pioneer Infantry. Both active in civic and church affairs.

(a) Bettie Gwyn Finley, b. July 19, 1927 in North Wilkesboro, N. C. Educated at Stephens College and Univ. of N. C.

(b) Ruth Finley, b. Jan. 15, 1929, d. July 24, 1930.

(2) Charles Arthur Jackson, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1902, Savannah, Ga., Lt., World War I. A.B. Emory Univ. B.D. from Union Theological Seminary, New York. Preaching in South Georgia Conference, where his father and grand-

father served for many years. m. 1926 in Atlanta, Ga. Margaret Denby Cooper (dau. of James Cooper of S. C., and Harriet Tubbs Cooper, Atlanta, Ga.).

(a) JOANN JACKSON, b. July 20, 1928, Bainbridge, Ga.

(b) ROBERT MURPHY JACKSON (daughter), b. Oct. 7, 1929, Albany, Ga.

(3) ROBERT MURPHY JACKSON, b. Nov. 20, 1904, d. Dec. 22, 1922, while studying at Oglethorpe Univ., Atlanta, Ga. Ga. "A prince of a fellow."

(4) JAMES FAUNTLEROY JACKSON, b. Nov. 15, 1907, Cordele, Ga. A.B., Mercer University, B.D. Duke Univ., Edinburgh, Scotland. Methodist Minister, Bryan, Texas. m. Helen Thompson, b. June, 1912, Swainsboro, Ga. (dau. of Rev. Harry Hilliard Thompson and Nell Lowery Thompson, Oxford, Ga.).

(a) HELEN VIRGINIA JACKSON, b. Aug. 20, 1940, Eastman, Ga.

(b) JAMES FAUNTLEROY JACKSON, JR., b. Mar. 31, 1946, Carthage, Tex.

(5) MARY PORTER JACKSON, b. Dec. 27, 1912, Dawson, Ga. Wesleyan Conservatory, Macon, Ga., Huntington College, Montgomery, Ala. m. Oscar Alan Gentry II, b. Dec. 19, 1912, Eastman,

Ga. (son of Oscar Alan Gentry and Birdie Baxter Gentry). Riverside College and Univ. of Ga., Athens. World War II Medical Detachment of Army Air Force. Insurance, Knoxville, Tenn.

(a) Oscar Alan Gentry, III, b. May 18, 1934, Eastman, Ga.
(b) Charles Jackson Gentry, b. Aug. 17, 1936, Eastman, Ga.

e. Emmeline Haralson Williams, b. Mar. 13, 1874, Taylors Bridge, N. C. Nurse and insurance, m. Sept. 28, 1906, to R. J. Potter of Tenn., Salesman.

f. Annie Livingston Williams, b. Sept. 3, 1876, Taylors Bridge, N. C., d. Feb. 24, 1900, in Cordele, Ga.

g. Charles Judson Williams, Jr., Pres., Moore Dry Kiln, Manufacturer of Dry Kilns, Jacksonville, Fla., Portland, Ore., Vancouver, B. C., Canada, Brampton, Ont., Canada. b. Nov. 3, 1878, Taylors Bridge, N. C., m. Oct. 7, 1908 to Edna Sproull of Nova Scotia (dau. of Edwin Sproull and Effie McArthur Sproull) whose ancestors came from Crailness near Glasgow, Scotland to Halifax, Nova Scotia in 1820. Active in civic and church life.

h. Susan Moseley Williams, b. Nov. 1, 1880, d. Feb. 25, 1881.

i. Bettie Laura Williams, b. Mar. 26,

1882, Taylors Bridge, N. C., m. June 24, 1908 to George R. Ward, b. Nov. 4, 1871, d. March 1942, lawyer, statesman. While serving in the N. C. Legislature he was largely responsible for the passage of a law strengthening the Health Department in the Counties of N. C., which has since become the pattern of health work in many states.

In May, 1942, the State *Health Bulletin* of N. C. was dedicated to the memory of George R. Ward, of Wallace, N. C., a leader in legal, fraternal, religious, and political life, who represented his county (Duplin) in the Legislature several terms . . . always with ability and with a sense of fairness to all parts of the state. He was a man highly esteemed by those in all walks of life. His life-long friend, Dr. G. M. Cooper, of the State Health Department, says that to him more than any other person, belongs the credit for the enactment, in 1917, of laws which have meant the saving of thousands of lives. State aid for health work in counties was the beginning of a system which is today the backbone of public health work all over the United States.

(1) Louise Murphy Ward, serologist, State Health Dept., b. June 8, 1912, Wallace, N. C. A.B., Woman's College, U. N. C. Graduate work Univ. of Mich.

(2) Mary Elizabeth Ward, b. Wallace, N. C., Oct. 20, 1917. Peace College, Raleigh, N. C., Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, Md. m. Oct. 15, 1938 to Thomas Boyd Spiller, Jr. Indus-

trialist, Baltimore, Md. Major, Coast Artillery Corps, World War II. Bronze Service Arrowhead Philippine Liberation, Ribbon with two stars. (Son of Thos. B. Spiller, Russell Co., Va. and Edith Marion Murray Spiller, Staunton, Va.)

(a) Susan Moseley Spiller, b. Oct. 16, 1946.

j. Patrick Murphy Williams, Vice-Pres. Moore Dry Kiln Company, b. Taylors Bridge, N. C. Feb. 6, 1884. Univ. of N. C. 1st Lt. Engineers, World War I, in Gen. Pershing's Army, m. Mary Louise Finley, b. Watauga Co., N. C., Apr. 10, 1887 (dau. of James Edward Finley, b. 1850, d. 1923, and Julia Elizabeth Gwyn Finley, b. 1859, d. 1909).

(1) Mary Gwyn Williams, b. N. Wilkesboro, N. C., Feb. 2, 1918, Salem College, m. Frederick Cecil Hubbard, Jr., b. Bryn Mawr, Pa., Oct. 19, 1918 (son of Frederick Cecil Hubbard, M.D., and Ann Somers Hubbard). 2nd Officer, Army Transport Service, World War II. Business Manager of Wilkes Hospital, N. Wilkesboro, N. C.

(a) Frederick Cecil Hubbard, III, b. Jan. 1, 1939.

(b) Richard Finley Hubbard, b. May 22, 1945.

(c) Anne Gwyn Hubbard, b. Feb. 29, 1948.

(2) Patrick Murphy Williams, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1921, 1st Lt., Infantry, World War II, Platoon Leader 86th Division, participating in battle of Germany from Cologne through Southern Austria. Battle Star of Ruhr Pocket. Served later in Pacific Area. A.B. Davidson College, 1947. Moore Dry Kiln Co., Jacksonville, Fla.

(3) Charles Judson Williams, b. Nov. 28, 1925. Staff Sgt. World War II, 13 combat missions over Japan as gunner on B-29. Air medal with cluster, two battle stars. Davidson College.

k. John Augustus Williams, Realtor, San Francisco, Cal., b. Sept. 6, 1886, m. first to Lenore Byington, Jan. 14, 1915.

(1) Franc Williams, b. Mar. 13, 1916, m. Robert Little, Lt. Col., Navy, World War II, Pilot. Issue: David; John.

(2) John LeRoy Williams, b. July 2, 1923. Paratrooper World War II. m. second to Edith Babcock, b. July 22, 1894, N. Y. City (dau. of James Henry Babcock, Haverstraw, N. Y., and Margaret O'Brian, N. Y.).

(3) Charles Judson Williams, III, b. Nov. 23, 1930, San Francisco, Cal.

(4) Ruth Apphia Williams, b. Mar. 17, 1932, San Francisco, Cal.

l. Ruth Taylor Williams, b. Mar. 12, 1889 at Taylors Bridge, N. C., m. Henry Jesse Vann, Civil Engineer, b. Wilmington, N. C., 1891 (son of J. J. Vann and Alice McRae Vann). Sgt. 13th Field Artillery, Fourth Division, World War I.

3. James Fauntleroy Taylor Williams, (3rd child of John Augustus Williams and Emmeline Haralson Williams), b. Oct. 3, 1838 in Haywood, Chatham Co., N. C., d. Sept. 20, 1920. Educated at the famous Lovejoy School for Boys in Raleigh, N. C., m. Nov. 14, 1858 to Oriana Crump, b. Mar. 19, 1842, d. Mar. 10, 1907. (dau. of Joseph Crump and Emily Cotton Crump). (For war record, see appendix).

a. Joseph Augustus Williams, b. Nov. 26, 1859, m. Marian A. Carver, d. Dec. 6, 1916.

b. James Fauntleroy Taylor Williams, b. Nov. 15, 1861, d. Aug. 22, 1862.

c. Turner Ashby Williams, b. Sept. 7, 1866, d. Oct. 27, 1891.

d. Pattie Crump Williams, b. Mar. 16, 1869, m. Charles Hogan of Fitzgerald, Ga.

e. Catherine Fauntleroy Williams, b.

Nov. 18, 1871, m. Nov. 28, 1889 George W. Harrington, Jonesboro, N. C.

(1) James Frederick Harrington, b. Aug. 15, 1890, d. 1947. m. Edna Earl Spier, Issue: Margaret, b. Oct. 5, 1929.

(2) May Belle Williams Harrington, b. Aug. 20, 1892, d. Nov. 21, 1898 in Fitzgerald, Ga.

f. James Fauntleroy Taylor Williams, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1875, d. Feb. 20, 1914 in Fitzgerald, Ga.

4. Sarah Apphia Williams (4th child of John Augustus Williams and Emmeline Haralson Williams), b. Apr. 1, 1843, m. Apr. 6, 1860, to Seth Blanchard Jones of Chatham Co., N. C., d. in 1861.

5. John Augustus Williams (5th child of John Augustus Williams and Emmeline Haralson Williams), b. 1842, d. in infancy.

6. Henry Watters Williams (6th child of John Augustus and Emmeline Haralson Williams), b. Jan. 25, 1845, m. Nov. 27, 1867 at Rockfish, the Murphy home in Cumberland Co., N. C., to Emmeline Whitaker Murphy, b. Mar. 6, 1848 in Raleigh, N. C. (dau. of David Murphy and Julia Whitaker). Moved to Limestone, Texas.

a. Murphy Williams, banker of Corsicana, Tex., b. Dec. 24, 1868, m. Nov. 2, 1898,

Annie J. McCrery, d. 1917, m. second, Cassie McCrery.

(1) MURPHY MCCRERY WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 3, 1902, Corsicana, Tex., m. Elizabeth Lewis Mitchell (dau. of Alfred Jefferson Mitchell and Myra Rhodes Mitchell). Austin College and Univ. of Tex. 1924. Manager Magnolia Petroleum Co., Dallas, Texas. His wife b. Oct. 31, 1903 Caddo Parish, La. Educated at Texas Presbyterian College, Milford. Univ. of Tex. 1925.

(a) ANN MCCRERY WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 12, 1927. Studied at Sophie Newcomb College, New Orleans. Graduated U. N. C., 1947.
(b) ELIZABETH LEWIS WILLIAMS, b. May 2, 1929.
(c) PATRICIA RHODES WILLIAMS, b. June 6, 1931.
(d) CATHERINE MURPHY WILLIAMS, b. July 4, 1933.

b. JOHN AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS, Baptist Minister, b. Aug. 11, 1871, Mexia, Tex., d. Nov. 1948. A.B. Austin College, 1899, B.D. Union Theological Seminary, 1902. m. Jan. 1, 1903 to Minnie DeWitt Kincaid, A.B. Trinity Univ., 1893. (dau. of Cumberland Presbyterian Minister, De-

Witt Clinton Kincaid and Maria Isaacs Kincaid).

(1) Ruth Williams, A.B. Baylor Univ., b. Ada, Indian Territory, Jan. 30, 1904; m. Howard Harrison Jones, Panola Co., Miss. (son of William Reuben Jones and Lillian Felker Jones). Lives now in Robstown, Texas.

(a) Howard Harrison Jones, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1930.
(b) John Williams Jones, b. Mar. 30, 1932.
(c) Felix Jones, b. Oct. 8, 1935.
(d) Faith Marie Jones, b. Nov. 22, 1938.

(2) John Augustus Williams, II, b. Durant Indian Ter. Apr. 30, 1906, Printing & Office Supply, Dallas, Tex., m. Lurlyne Campbell, b. Campbell, Tex., Aug. 26, 1910.

(a) John Augustus Williams, III, b. Dallas, Tex., May 16, 1937.
(b) Elizabeth, b. Dallas, Tex., Apr. 27, 1939.

(3) Elizabeth Coyle Williams, b. Durant Ind. Ter. June 3, 1907, Baylor School of Nursing, M.D. Texas State Univ. Post graduate in George Washington Univ. of St. Louis, Mo., m.

George Dixon (prominent surgeon, studied abroad, practiced several years in Mayo Clinic, Minn.).

(4) EDITH RACHEL WILLIAMS, Baylor Univ., b. Durant, Okla., Nov. 30, 1908, m. Alfred Wallace Uhl, b. Wheatland, Tex., May 22, 1901. Development Engineer for Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.

(5) HENRY KINCAID WILLIAMS, A.B. Texas Univ., b. Ladonia, Tex., Aug. 19, 1911. Printing & Office Supplies, Dallas, Texas, m. Gertrude Payne, b. Dallas, Tex. Apr. 20, 1916.

(a) ROBERT KINCAID WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 4, 1942.

(b) SUSAN GAIL WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 10, 1944.

(c) MICHAEL PAYNE WILLIAMS, b. July 7, 1946

(6) CAREY RELYEA WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 27, 1917 in Ladonia, Tex. A.B. Cum laude, Swarthmore College, Pa. Post-graduate work in U. of Pa. Office Manager for Braniff Air Lines. Pvt. in World War II, m. Eva Ruth Beall, b. Dec. 11, 1918, Rusk, Tex. A.B. Baylor Univ.

c. JULIA WHITAKER WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 8, 1875, m. June 18, 1903 to Rev. E. H.

Moseley, Presbyterian Minister, d. Dec. 30, 1904.

d. Harry Watters Williams, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1877, m. Oct. 15, 1903 to Beulah Bowman of Foristell, Mo., b. Sept. 26, 1882.

(a) Harold Murphy Williams, M.D., b. Dec. 13, 1904. Washington Univ. Med. College. Reserve Officer, Med. Corps. Head of City Health & Welfare Dept., Fort Worth, Tex., m. June 29, 1933 to Alleyne E. Medell of St. Louis, Mo., Elder in Presbyterian Church, Teacher Science of Health in Tex. Christian Univ. where he graduated. Issue: Nancy Jean Williams, b. Sept. 17, 1936. Barbara Joyce Williams, b. Jan. 26, 1939, Richard Medell Williams, b. June 22, 1941.

(b) Kathryn Page Williams, b. June 15, 1909, m. Nov. 5, 1943 to Samuel Thomas Hawkes, Spur, Okla. Issue: Susan Page Hawkes, b. Oct. 17, 1944 in Ft. Worth.

(c) Clifford Watters Williams, Presbyterian Minister, Sweetwater, Tex., b. Apr. 18, 1911, m. Mary Agnes Rowland of Ft. Worth, Tex. Issue: Robert Clifford Williams, b. Feb. 8,

1941, John Rowland Williams, b. Nov. 21, 1945.

7. John Augustus Williams (7th child of John A. and Emmeline Haralson Williams), b. July 14, 1848 at Buckhead, near Fayetteville, N. C., d. Apr. 3, 1904, m. Nov. 11, 1873 to his cousin, Florence Maria Collins, b. Jan. 8, 1851, d. Jan. 18, 1918. He was greatly interested in horses and was associated with the Vanderbilts at Biltmore, Asheville, N. C. It was he who began collecting these family records.

a. William Francis Collins Williams, b. Nov. 3, 1874, died in Asheville, N. C. July 18, 1897.

b. Florence Augustus Williams, b. Aug. 23, 1877, m. Nov. 9, 1904 to Albert Sidney Guerard (of Charleston, S. C.), b. Mar. 11, 1882, d. Dec. 5, 1945 in Berkeley, Cal. (Son of Benjamin Elliott Guerard and Gertrude Woodward Guerard).

(1) Alice Scriven Guerard, b. Aug. 22, 1905, d. June 6, 1906.

(2) John Williams Guerard, lawyer, Fresno, Cal., b. Asheville, N. C., Feb. 20, 1907. Col. Infantry World War II, Asst. Operations and Training Officer on staff of Commanding General, Pacific Area, and later 24th Army Corps. Legion of Merit, Bronze Star, American

Defense Service Medal, Amer. Theater Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Theater Medal with 3 bronze stars. New Guinea, Southern Phillippines, and Ryukus campaigns).

(3) Albert Stanley Guerard, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1909. Captain, U. S. Marine Corps, World War II. Bronze Star, Purple Heart, Navy Unit Citation, Presidential Unit Citation, Asiatic-Pacific Theater, 3 stars. m. Mary Elizabeth Bradley, b. Feb. 27, 1910, Jackson, Miss. (dau. of Richard Lee Bradley and Carrie Lee Tucker Bradley). Mechanical engineer.

(4) William Francis Guerard, b. Dec. 12, 1912, Asheville, N. C. Administrative Asst. to Post Engineer, Suisun Fairfield, Cal. A. A. Base, m. Katherine Louise Dechant, b. Apr. 23, 1913, Berkeley, Cal. (dau. of Harry Peter Dechant, b. Apr. 8, 1882, and Stella Adele Baehr Dechant, b. May 23, 1886).

(a) Alice Louise Guerard, b. June 15, 1939, Berkeley, Cal.

(b) Katherine Anne Guerard, b. Sept. 20, 1942, Berkeley, Cal.

(c) William Francis Guerard, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1944, Fairfield, Cal.

8. Carolina Williams (8th child of John A. and Emmeline Haralson Williams), b. at Buckhead, near Fayetteville, N. C., Feb. 12, 1852, d. 1917, m. Jan. 23, 1879 to Walter Alvis Tillinghast, b. May 14, 1855, Cumberland Co., N. C., d. Dec. 21, 1939.

a. Angelo Benton Tillinghast, Salesman, b. Fayetteville, N. C., Nov. 10, 1879. World War I, Pvt. Florida National Guard, Sgt. in 2nd Co. A.A.C., Ft. Dade, Fla., m. 1917 to Malinda Ray Tillinghast, b. Oct. 18, 1885 (dau. of David Ray Tillinghast and Carolina Stansbury Tillinghast, of Raleigh, N. C.).

(1) Carolina Kirkland Tillinghast, b. Spartanburg, S. C., Mar. 11, 1921. Teacher of Deaf in Staunton, Va.

(2) Walter Alves Tillinghast, b. Aug. 21, 1923, d. in infancy.

b. Walter Lenoir Tillinghast, Vice-Pres. Building & Loan Bank, St. Petersburg, Fla., b. Aug. 27, 1881, m. Aug. 7 1912, to Frances Sargent Whitting of Mass.

(1) Esther Whitting Tillinghast, b. July 14, 1913, d. Aug. 2, 1913.

(2) Walter Lenoir Tillinghast, b. 1914, d. in St. Petersburg, Fla., 1915.

c. Myra Van Amburg Tillinghast, b. Dec. 1, 1882, d. May 17, 1924.

d. Paul Haralson Tillinghast, b. May 31, 1885, d. Dec. 2, 1886.

e. Esther Ballard Tillinghast, Stenographer, b. Sept. 10, 1887.

f. Carolina Williams Tillinghast, b. May 29, 1889, d. Apr. 6, 1945. Nurse in World War II. District Supervising Nurse, Albany, Ga.

g. Sarah Ray Tillinghast, b. Apr. 27, 1892. Teacher in St. Petersburg Public Schools, m. William Ballard McLeod.

(1) Esther Ballard McLeod.

h. Robina Haralson Tillinghast, b. Jan. 13, 1895. County Health Nurse, St. Petersburg.

9. Archibald Herndon Williams (9th child of John A. and Emmeline Haralson Williams), b. Mar. 25, 1854, d. June 29, 1898 (at Gray's Creek, N. C.), m. Della Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1862, Fayetteville, N. C.

a. Alice Vernon Williams, b. Mar. 9, 1883, Fayetteville, N. C., d. Oct. 22, 1888.

b. Ernest Herndon Williams, A. C. L. R. R., b. Oct. 11, 1885, Fayetteville, N. C. World War I, 1st Lt. Field Artillery Brigade, 12th Division. Served in France, m. Oct. 14, 1920 to Alice Mildred Edwards-Minnie, Chadbourn, N. C., b. Nov. 29, 1893.

(1) Herndon Fauntleroy Williams, Univ. of N. C., b. Dec. 10, 1921, Florence, S. C. World War II, Capt. Army Air Corps Fighter Pilot, 386th Fighter Squadron, 365 Fighter Group, 8th Air Force. P. 47 "Thunderbolt" Fighter Plane. Participated in "D" Day Invasion and was in France, Belgium, and Germany, 3 major battles, Air Medal with 18 oak leaf clusters, Distinguished Flying Cross.

c. Kate Murchison Williams, b. June 4, 1888, d. Dec. 30, 1927, m. June 1914, to Thomas Wallace Craig, New Orleans.

(1) Katherine Williams Craig, b. Sept. 5, 1915, m. March 15, 1942, to Louis Thomas Fritch, Jr., World War II.

(a) Katherine Stone Fritch, b. Jan. 3, 1944, New Orleans, La.

(2) Alice Vernon Craig.

(3) Dell Smith Craig.

d. Rachel Bryan Williams, b. Elizabethtown, N. C., Mar. 9, 1891, d. Dec. 30, 1895.

10. Emmeline Williams (10th child of John A. and Emmeline Haralson Williams), b. April 1, 1857 Cumberland Co., N. C., d. Onslow Co., N. C., June 17, 1889, m. William Waller Martin, b. Oct. 5, 1854, Cumberland

Co., N. C., d. Decatur, Ga., Dec. 28, 1914.

a. JOSEPH LLOYD MARTIN, b. Nov. 10, 1877, twin, d. Apr. 13, 1898.

b. JOHN AUGUSTUS MARTIN, twin, b. Nov. 10, 1877, d. Dec. 5, 1943, m. Daisy Evans, Cumberland Co. N. C. b. Apr. 13, 1879.

(1) EMMELINE BLANCH MARTIN, b. Nov. 3, 1903, m. Andrew Lacy Maynor, b. Sept. 10, 1895 (son of Robert Lanier Maynor and Mollie Hinson Maynor), World War I, Pvt. 1st Class, England and France.

(a) EMMELINE MAYNOR, b. Oct. 12, 1921, Sanford, N. C., m. Joseph Eugene Conrad, Fayetteville, N.C., b. Aug. 5, 1922 St. Louis, Mo. (son of Joseph M. Conrad and Betty Johnston Conrad). World War II. Issue: Thomas Andres Conrad, b. July 22, 1946.

(b) MARY LOUISE MAYNOR, b. Jan. 25, 1924.

(c) ELIZABETH ANN MAYNOR, b. Nov. 27, 1925, m. Jack Thurston Hazen, b. Feb. 23, 1921, Omaha, Neb. (son of John Thurston Hazen and Bessie Timm Hazen). World War II, 1st Lt., Pacific Area.

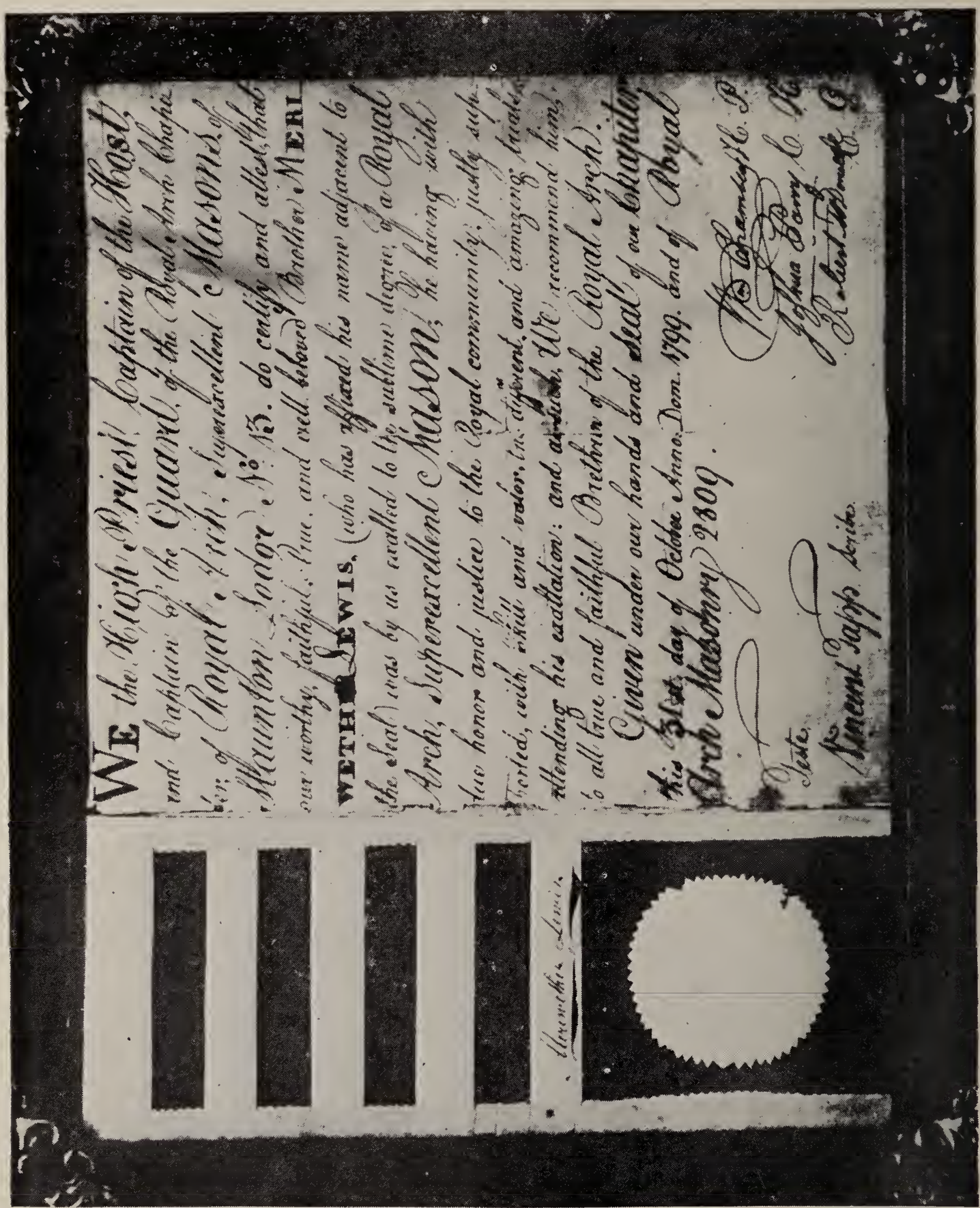
(*1*) MARY LISA HAZEN, b. Dec. 19, 1945, Fayetteville, N. C.

Pittsburgh, March 7th 1801 —

My dear and Messmate

I received your letter on the evening of the 5th Inst. and on the day following our mutual friend the Post left this — yours much esteemed of the 26th Nov. with its inclosures, accompanied by the orders re, of certain soldiers composing the garrison of Niagara, formerly deposited with you — I shall agreeably to your request, upon Thursday of the collection you have made for himself and Banks — my being about to decline the offices of Paymaster, for reasons hereinafter mentioned, will make it necessary for me to inclose your orders to Capt. Thomas & Michael who it is presumable will do justice to their trust by having them immediately adjusted — Perhaps when you make the statement of the money collected from yours and Bissell's Companies, it will be best to forward it, inclosing the uncollected orders, to one of the above mentioned Officers at Niagara —

X Should it happen, that a song, addressed to and out acquaintance & Messmate, about a frying-pan, kettle, oven &c, has excited a smile, your goodness will no doubt pardon it, and as it has happened, that your wanting the articles, to me, more than a sufficient apology for your taking them; I trust that me



WE the High Priest, Captain of the Host, and Captain of the Guard, of the Royal Arch Chapter of Royal Arch, Superexcellent Masons, of Mount Moriah No. 15. do certify and attest, that our worthy faithful, true, and well beloved Brother MERIWETHER LEWIS, (who has affixed his name adjacent to the seal) was by us raised to the sublime degree of a Royal Arch, Superexcellent Mason; he having with the honor and justice to the Royal community, justly acquitted, with zeal and valor, the difficult, and amazing trials attending his exaltation: and we, do recommend him, to all true and faithful Brethren of the Royal Arch.

Given under our hands and seal of our Chapter, this 31st day of October Anno Dom. 1799. and of Royal Arch Masonry 2809.

Meriwether Lewis.

Test.

Thos Lawrence H. P.

Joshua Barry G. M.

Robert Brooke G.

Vincent Sappington Scribe.

Masonic certificate of MERIWETHER LEWIS.

(2) Robert Timm Hazen, b. Mar. 26, 1947.

(d) Margaret Lacy Maynor, b. June 21, 1928, m. Edward Franklin Kelly, b. Aug. 2, 1928, Fayetteville, N. C. (son of Charles Miley Kelly and Katherine Raynor Kelly).

(1) Patricia Franklin Kelly, b. Mar. 17, 1947.

c. William Mortimer Martin, b. Feb. 5, 1879, m. Georgia Worth, Fayetteville, N. C.

(1) Josephine Hodges Martin, b. Oct. 15, 1903, m. William Faison Murphy III. (See Murphy records.)

d. George Gordon Byron Martin, b. 1881, d. March, 1883.

e. Mary Isabella Martin, b. July 14, 1883, m. Apr. 4, 1907 to P. Vernon Oswald, James Island, Charleston, S. C. (Son of Robert Lawton Oswald and Caroline Maitland).

(1) Elizabeth Vernon Oswald, b. Jan. 13, 1908, m. July 22, 1939 to Ralph Eugene Hood, b. July 31, 1914, Jackson, Tenn. (Son of Marvin Hood and Mary Folmar Hood). World War II,

Lt. Col. stationed in Manila. Citation of Honor for meritorious service as Chief of Supplies.

f. Zulieka Haralson Martin, d. Aug. 1888.

g. Annie Elliott Martin, b. Nov. 1, 1886, m. John Swanson, Delray, Fla.

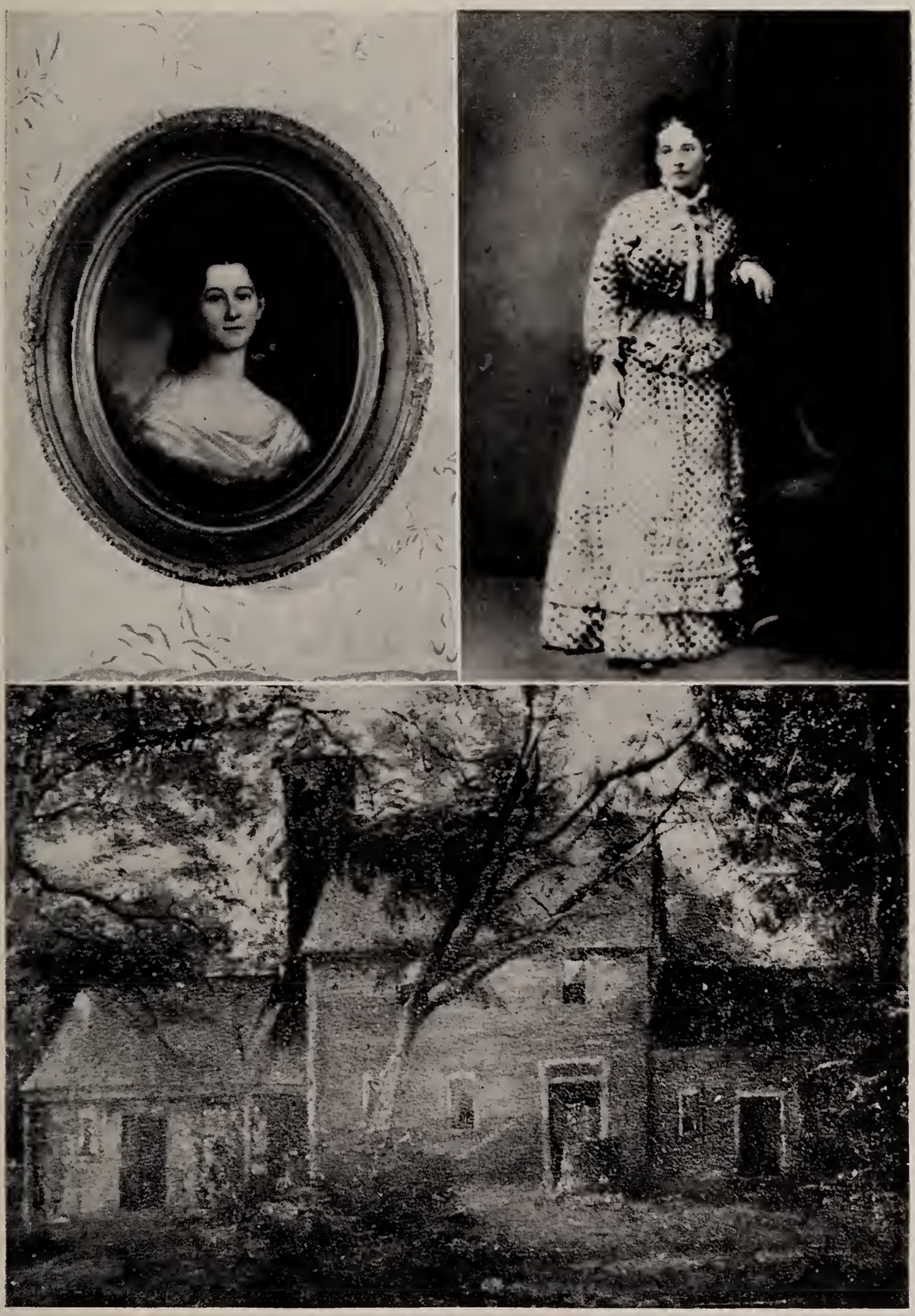
XI. Philadelphia Matilda Williams (11th child Of "London" John Williams), b. May 4, 1792, d. Aug. 6, 1793.

XII. Anna Maria Williams (12th child of "London" John Williams), b. Mar. 3, 1794, d. June 22, 1800.

XIII. John Barber Williams (13th child of "London" John Williams), b. Sept. 13, 1798, d. April 6, 1841, m. Dec. 24, 1823 to Carolina Godina Baker, b. Dec. 12, 1798, whose mother was Martha Hosier, sister of Philadelphia Hosier Williams.

A. Laura Ann Williams, b. Sept. 14, 1824, d. July 2, 1903, m. July 21, 1859, her cousin Joseph Baker, who was a Confederate officer, killed in Va., buried by the Federal troops. Years afterward, his officer's sword and papers found on his body were sent by the daughter of a Federal officer to his daughter, Mrs. May Broadfoot Baker Gattis, who died Mar. 19, 1916 in Charlotte, N. C.

B. Charles Judson Williams, eminent phy-



Top left: Apphia Williams Jones. *Top right:* Carrie Williams Tillinghast. *Bottom:* Home of "London" John Williams, near Pittsboro, N. C.

State of North Carolina,
Columbus County.

KNOW all men by these Presents, That we

are held and firmly bound unto Gabriel Holmes Esq. Governor of the said State, for the time being, and his successors in office, in the sum of ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIVE POUNDS, lawful money of the said State, to the which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves and each of us, each of our Executors and Administrators, firmly by these Presents.

Sealed with our Seals, and dated this 23 day of Sept. 1823

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas, on application to John [illegible] Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter-Sessions, of the County of Columbus he the said Clerk has issued a license authorising any regular Minister of the Gospel, or any Justice of the Peace for said County, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between John B. Williams & Godina Baker

Now the Condition of the above obligation is such, That if there is any lawful cause to obstruct the marriage of the said John B. & Godina then the above obligation to be void and of none effect, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

(SEAL)

John Williams (SEAL)

Marriage bond of John Barber Williams and Godina Baker, with authority of Gabriel Holmes, Governor of N. C.

sician of Chatham County, N. C., b. Sept. 27, 1826, died Nov. 27, 1873.

C. Philadelphia Hosier Williams, b. Aug. 13, 1828, d. June 14, 1889, m. Harrington Pope, b. 1834, d. Sept. 16, 1903.

1. William Henry Pope, lawyer, b. Jan. 28, 1866, d. June 17, 1909.
2. John Carwile Pope, b. Nov. 6, 1867.
3. Godina Mary Pope, b. May 14, 1869, d. Feb. 21, 1942.

D. Martha Baker Williams, b. Mar. 14, 1832, d. 1894, m. Harrington Pope (his second wife).

1. Charles Williams Pope.

E. Sophia Louisa Baker Williams, b. Feb. 15, 1835, d. June 2, 1897, m. Nov. 18, 1868 William Norwood Tillinghast.

1. John Baker Tillinghast, b. Nov. 13, 1869, d. Jan. 24, 1914, m. Nov. 1911 Annie Troy Wetmore.

a. Annie Wetmore Tillinghast, born Dec. 17, 1912.

2. Jane Norwood Tillinghast, born Sept. 19, 1871, died June 21, 1911.
3. Fannie Broadfoot Tillinghast, b. April 8, 1873, m. July 14, 1897 to her cousin, John Carwile Pope, born Nov. 6, 1867, d. Jan. 13, 1944.

a. Godina Carolina Pope, b. April 11, 1899, m. Sept. 20, 1920, to DeWitt Hicks of Dadeville, Ala. Lt. West Point 1918. Now retired in Melrose, Fla.

(1) Louise Sturdivant Hicks, b. Aug. 9, 1922, m. Oct. 25, 1944, to Homer Matthew Seiler. Issue: Mary Dena, b. Nov. 15, 1946.

(2) Frances Helene Hicks, b. Nov. 7, 1924.

b. Jane Tillinghast Pope, b. Mar. 30, 1901, d. Christmas Day 1930 in Walter Reed Hospital. Member of Army Nurse Corps and was outstanding in her service in World War I.

c. William Norwood Pope, b. Jan. 2, 1905, d. Dec. 20, 1912.

d. Philadelphia Hosier Pope, b. July 28, 1906, m. May 14, 1932 to Henry Riggs Randall of Raleigh.

(1) Henry Riggs Randall, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1935, d. July 14, 1940.

(2) John Carwile Pope Randall, b. Jan. 22, 1939.

e. Sophia Louisa Pope, b. Aug. 1, 1908, m. Nov. 8, 1935, Charles Irvin Heartt. Lt. World War II. Special ship's officer for two years.

f. Frances Carwile Pope, b. Feb. 20, 1911. WAAC World War II, North Africa. Official secretary in Rehabilitation Division Veterans Facility.

g. John Carwile Pope, Jr., b. March 1, 1913. Draftsman in Newport News Ship Building Co., World War II.

4. Godina Williams Tillinghast, b. April 22, 1875, d. July 10, 1879.

5. William Norwood Tillinghast, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1877, m. Sept. 2, 1922 to Mrs. Anne Wetmore (widow).

XIV. Benjamin Williams, 14th child of "London" John Williams, b. Sept. 3, 1800, m. 1822 to Mildred Hunter. Moved to Arkansas. n.r.

XV. Martha Williams, 15th child of "London" John Williams, b. Jan. 4, 1804, d. Aug. 26, 1804.

RELATED FAMILIES

TAYLOR

The American Taylors descended from Baron Tallierfrere (the French name for Taylor). The family in England, Ireland, and France were outstanding in service to their governments, and the first immigrant, James Taylor, seems to have transmitted the same characteristics to his descendants. Many of them have attained distinction as ministers, doctors and lawyers. From him can be traced five presidents of the U. S.—Madison, Taylor, William Henry Harrison, Tyler and Benjamin Harrison. One of his

descendants, Sarah Taylor, married Jefferson Davis, president of the Confederate States.

James Taylor was born in 1615 in England in the ancestral home of the Earl of Pennington, and came to Virginia in 1635, sailing from Carlisle. He and his wife, Frances, lived in Carolina County, Va. James Taylor, II married Mary Gregory, daughter of James Gregory of Scotch extraction. Her brother, Roger Gregory, married Mildred Washington, aunt of George Washington, who was his godmother when he was baptized in 1732.

John Taylor, 5th child of James Taylor and Mary Gregory Taylor and grandson of James Taylor, the immigrant (1615), married Catherine Pendleton, daughter of Philip Pendleton who came to Va. in 1672, and his wife Isabella Hart Pendleton of New Kent County, Va.

Catherine Taylor, daughter of John Taylor and Catherine Pendleton Taylor married Moses Penn, and they were the parents of John Penn, signer of the Declaration of Independence. The Pendleton family has contributed much to the up-building of our nation.

Philip Taylor, son of John Taylor and Catherine Pendleton Taylor, b. Feb. 17, 1732, d. Sept. 7, 1765, m. Mary Walker. They moved to a home on Dan River in what was then Granville County, N. C. There is an old deed from "Robert, Duke of the Parish of Granville, Province of N. C. to Philip Taylor of the same Parish and Province May, 1763" conveying 150

acres of land, the consideration being "eight pounds current money."

After the death of Philip Taylor in 1765, his wife, Mary Walker Taylor, married Mr. Cranby; and her two sons, James and Philip Taylor, Jr. (the latter born March 28, 1759), returned to Virginia to live with their uncle Joseph Taylor. After they were grown, they moved to Chatham County, N. C. on Deep River. When the War of the Revolution began, Philip volunteered and was commissioned captain of 6th Regiment and later was commissioned Colonel. He was captured and held prisoner on board English Prison Ships off the coast of Charleston, S. C. On Aug. 10, 1780, he was married to Sarah Fauntleroy Lewis, born May 29, 1761, daughter of John Lewis and Catherine Fauntleroy Lewis of Naylors Hole, Va.

Mary Walker Taylor, born April 10, 1789, daughter of Colonel Philip Taylor and his wife Sarah Fauntleroy Taylor, died in Raleigh, N. C. She was married May 19, 1812, to Charles Judson Williams (b. Feb. 22, 1790, d. 1859), son of "London" John Williams, who with his wife Philadelphia Hosier, came to America in 1782. Her brother James Fauntleroy Taylor, born in Pittsboro, N. C., died in Raleigh where he had married Eliza Manning, adopted daughter of Chief Justice Louis Taylor, who was Attorney General of N. C. Her sister, Louise Taylor, Raleigh, N. C., composed the music for the song "The Old North State," which had been written by Judge William Gaston.

FAUNTLEROY

According to the diary of Richard Symonds, an officer of the King during the reign of Charles 1st, The authentic Coat of Arms of the Fauntleroys could be found blazoned upon the windows of one of the most ancient houses in Dorset County; "this is the ancient Seat of the Fauntleroys of the Marsh," concerning which the historian Hutchins says "Fauntleroy Marsh, a Manor, is situated about one and a half miles northeast of Folk, in Dorset; it originally belonged to the Bishop of Sarum." The Fauntleroys were described as "men of no mean antiquity, who long since seated themselves in these parts by an heir of the Walleys, and whose ancient house is still in possession of their offspring." The old house in the Marsh is described as a "pretty, large, low, grotesque building built of stone, and one of the most ancient in Dorset County." From a long line of royal ancestry came Col. Moore Fauntleroy to Virginia in 1643 (d. 1665), m. first in England, Dorothy Colle; m. second Mary Hill in Va. and was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1644-1659. He settled at Naylors Hole, Va., where a marker has been erected in his honor. His son, William Fauntleroy, m. Apphia (daughter of John Bushrod and Hannah Keen Bushrod). Their daughter, Catherine m. Col. John Lewis and another daughter Apphia Fauntleroy m. Col. William Daingerfield, III of Greenfield, member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1751. Their great-grandson, John Elliot Parker Daingerfield was an

Fort Mandan, April 7th 1805. 107

Dear Sir,

Herewith inclosed you will receive an invoice of certain articles, which I have forwarded to you from this place. among other articles, you will observe by reference to the invoice, 67 specimens of earths, salts and minerals; and 60 specimens of plants: these are accompanied by their respective labels expressing the days on which obtained, places where found, and also their virtues and properties when known. by means of these labels, reference may be made to the chart of the Missouri forwarded to the Secretary at War, on which, the encampment of each day has been carefully marked; thus the places at which these specimens have been obtained may be easily pointed out, or again found, should any of them prove valuable to the community on further investigation. these have been forwarded with a view of their being presented to the Philosophical society of Philadelphia, in order that they may under their direction be examined or analyzed. after examining these specimens yourself, I would thank you to have a copy of their labels made out, and retained untill my return. the other articles are intended particularly for yourself, to be retained, or disposed off as you may think proper. —

You will also receive herewith inclosed a part of Capt. Clark's private journal, the other part you will find inclosed in a seperate tin box. this journal is in it's original state, and of course incorrect, but it will serve to give you the daily detail of our progress, and transactions. Capt. Clark does not wish this journal exposed in it's present state, but has no objection, that one or more copies of it be made by some confidential person

Copy of letter from Meriwether Lewis to President Thomas Jefferson. See transcript in Appendix.

person under your direction, correcting it's gramatical errors &c. indeed it is the wish of both of us, that two of those copies should be made, if convenient, and retained untill our return; in this state there is no objection to your submitting them to the perusal of the heads of the departments, or such others as you may think proper. a copy of this journal will assist me in compiling my own for publication after my return. I shall dispatch a canoe with three, perhaps four persons, from the extreem navigable point of the Mipouri, or the portage between this river, and the Columbia river, as either may first happen; by the return of this canoe, I shal send you my journal, and some one or two of the best of those kept by my men. I have sent a journal kept by one of the Sergeants, to Capt Stoddard, my agent at St. Louis, in order as much as possible to multiply the chances of saving something. we have encouraged our men to keep journals, and seven of them do so, to whom in this respect we give every assistance in our power.—

I have transmitted to the Secretary at War, every information relative to the geography of the country in which we passed, together with a view of the Indian nations, containing information relative to them, on those points with which, I conceived it important that the government should be informed. If it could be done with propriety and convenience, I should feel myself much obliged by your having a copy taken of my dispatches to the Secretary at War, on those subjects, retaining them for me untill my return. By reference to the Muster-rolls forwarded to the War Department, you will see the state of the party; in addition to which, we have two Interpreters, one negroe man, servant to Capt. Clark, one Indian woman, wife to one of the interpreters, and a Mandan man, whom we take with a view to restore peace between the

Snake Indians, amounting in total with ourselves to 33 persons and those in this neighbourhood. by means of the Interpreters and Indians we shall be enabled to converse with all the Indians that we shall probably meet with on the Missouri. —

I have forwarded to the Secretary at War, my public Accounts rendered up to the present day. They have been much longer delayed than I had any idea that they would have been, when we departed from the Illinois, but this delay, under the circumstances which I was compelled to act, has been unavoidable. The provision perogue and her crew, could not have been dismissed in time to have returned to St Louis last fall without evidently, in my opinion, hazarding the fate of the enterprise in which I am engaged, and I therefore did not hesitate to prefer the censure that I may have incurred by the detention of these papers, to that of risking in any degree the success of the expedition. to me, the detention of these papers have formed a serious source of disquiet and anxiety and the recollection of your particular charge to me on this subject, has made it still more poignant. I am fully aware of the inconveniences which must have arrisen to the War Department from the want of these vouchers previous to the last session of Congress, but how to divert it was out of my power to devise. —

From this place we shall send the barge and crew early to-morrow morning, with orders to proceed as expeditiously as possible to St Louis, by her we send our dispatches, which I trust will get safe to hand. Her crew consists of ten able bodied men well armed and provided with a sufficient stock of provision to last them to St Louis. I have but little doubt but they will be fired on by the Sioux; but they have pledged themselves to us that they will not yeald while there is a man of them living.

Our baggage is all embarked on board six small canoes and two perogues; we shall set out at the same moment that we dispatch the barge. one or perhaps both of these perogues we shall leave at the falls of the Mississouri, from whence we intend continuing our voyage in the canoes and a perogue of skins, the frame of which was prepared at Harper's ferry. this perogue is now in a situation which will enable us to prepare it in the course of a few hours. as our vessels are now small and the current of the river much more moderate, we calculate on traveling at the rate of 20 or 25 miles pr. day as far as the falls of the Mississouri beyond this point, or the first range of rocky Mountains situated about 100 miles further, any calculation with respect to our daily progress, can be little more than bare conjecture. the circumstance of the Snake Indians possessing large quantities of horses, is much in our favour, as by means of horses, the transportation of our baggage will be rendered easy, our expeditions over land, from the Mississouri, to the Columbia river. should this river not prove navigable when we first meet with it, our present intention is, to continue our march by land down the river untill it becomes so, or to the Pacific Ocean. The map, which has been forwarded to the Secretary at War, will give you the idea we entertain of the connection of these rivers, which has been formed from the corresponding testimony of a number of Indians who have visited that country, and who have been seperately and carefully examined on that subject; and we therefore think it entitled to some degree of confidence.

Since our arrival at this place we have subsisted principally on meat; with which our guns have supplied us amply, and have been enabled to receive the parched meal, portable soup

soup, and a considerable proportion of pork and flour, which we had intended for the more difficult parts of our voyage. of Indian information can be credited, the vast quantity, of game with which the country abounds throughout which we are to pass leaves us but little to apprehend from the want of food. —

We do not calculate on completing our voyage within the present year, but expect to reach the Pacific Ocean, and return, as far as the head of the Columbia, or perhaps to this place before winter. you may therefore expect me to meet you at Mandachello in September 1806. -

On our return we shall probably pass down the yellow stone river, which from Indian information, makes one of the fairest portions of this continent.

I can foresee no material or probable obstruction to our progress, and entertain therefore the most sanguine hopes of complete success. As to myself individually, I never enjoyed a more perfect state of good health, than I have since we commenced our voyage my inestimable friend and companion Capt. Clark has also enjoyed good health generally. At this moment every individual of the party, are in good health, and excellent spirits; zealously attached to the enterprise, and anxious to proceed; not a whisper of discontent or murmur is to be heard among them; but all in unison, act with the most perfect harmony. with such men I have every thing to hope, and but little to fear

Be so good as to present my most affectionate regard

Warner Hall, home of AUGUSTINE WARNER. The original 28 room brick house, built in 1620, was burned.

army officer at Harper's Ferry, Va. During the John Brown Raid, he was captured, and later set free by the Confederate forces, and was appointed by President Jefferson Davis as keeper of the Arsenal at Fayetteville, N. C., which was destroyed when it seemed evident that General Sherman would take the city. The old colonial Sanford Home, which was the Daingerfield home for many years, is now owned by the Woman's Club of Fayetteville. Their children were Archibald B. Richard, Mae, m. John C. Haigh, and Elliot, who was destined to bring fame to his family as an artist. Early in life Elliot showed real talent, but in those reconstruction days there was no money for art lessons.

Finally, in 1880, with a gift of forty dollars from his elder brother, he went to New York to study art. After many discouraging rebuffs, he found a friend in a YMCA Secretary, who made some valuable contacts for him. His father's sister, Mrs. Keene, came to his rescue and helped him greatly. After several years of study and struggle for a living, he set up a studio of his own in New York; found sale for his pictures, and later was able to go abroad for further study. In 1884 he married Roberta French, daughter of Judge Robert S. French, Wilmington, N. C. Breaking under the long strain of study and teaching, he went to Blowing Rock, N. C. to recuperate. There he built "Westglow," a beautiful colonial home, which is still owned by his daughters, Mrs. Louis Lundean of New York (artist is her own name) and Mrs. Joe E. Dulaney, Richmond, Va.

They were daughters by his second wife, Anna E. Grainger, Louisville, Ky., who was a great help to him and was the inspiration for his noted Madonnas, for which she posed.

In the mountains of his beloved state he found health, happiness and inspiration for some of his most noted paintings, one of which hangs in the Stringfield Memorial Chapel at Blowing Rock. Some of his best known paintings are "Slumbering Fog," in the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City; "Madonna and Child" in the National Museum, Washington, D. C., and "Sunset," owned by Mrs. C. A. Cannon, Concord, N. C. and Blowing Rock, a devoted friend of the family.

In 1947, the Woman's Club of Fayetteville, N. C. dedicated one of the parlors to the memory of Elliot Daingerfield, who as a boy had lived in that house. Mrs. Cannon made the address on "Recollections of Mr. Elliot Daingerfield" and presented to the club one of her choice pictures done by the artist, "The Angel of Victory," painted while he was studying in Italy. On this same occasion, the daughters of the artist, Mrs. Lundean and Mrs. Dulaney, presented to the club a bust of their father, done by a noted Viennese sculptor, Isadore Kont, personal friend of the artist.

Upon acquiring fame, the artist was in great demand and many of his greatest landscapes were done under the auspices of the Santa Fe Railway, who gave him a private car in which to travel in western United States.

Elliot Daingerfield, a man of charming personality, also became a writer of note, having become an authority on art and artists. Critics of his poems pronounce them exquisite, many of them revealing his deep, spiritual nature. He received many honors, having been elected a member of the National Academy of Design and The Society of American Artists.

At the age of 73 years he died in New York, October 22, 1932, and was buried beside his parents in Cross Creek Cemetery, Fayetteville, N. C.

North Carolina may be justly proud of this native son—teacher, poet, writer and critic, who made a very definite contribution to American culture.

LEWIS

The Lewises are among the most distinguished families of America. Their name was said originally to mean "Be brave and strong." They have established their right to that designation, having been active in the political and economic life of the nation from earliest years. None were more patriotic or braver in War. Their family connection includes the names of Washington, Lee, Marshall, Madison, Taylor, Fielding, Meriwether, Fauntleroy, Daingerfield, Farrar, Pendleton, Gregory and many others. Characteristics of the family are "candor, love of truth, sanctified common sense, a keen and sound critical faculty and a passion for the acquirement of knowledge." By far the most noted of the Lewis connection was Meriwether Lewis, son of Col. William Lewis and Lucy Meriwether. (William Lewis was a

brother of Robert Lewis of Belvoir). He was called the Explorer of the West. He was born August 18, 1774, and after the death of his father he was cared for by his uncle, Nicholas Lewis, who married Mary Walker, called "Capt. Moll" on account of her active help during the Revolutionary War. Meriwether was for two years private secretary of President Thomas Jefferson, who said of him, "He was remarkable even in infancy, for enterprise, boldness, and discretion." When only eight years of age he would go alone, at night, into the forest, with his dogs to hunt raccoons and opossums. At the age of thirteen he was placed in a Latin school. At the age of twenty he volunteered in a body of militia called out by General Washington for service in the western states, having been commissioned Captain. In 1792, Thomas Jefferson proposed to the Philosophical Society that they should "engage some competent person to explore the region of the West by ascending the Missouri River, crossing the Stony mountains, and descending the nearest river to the Pacific Ocean." Captain Lewis, then stationed at Charlottesville, Va. obtained from Jefferson permission to execute the plan, having been warned that he would be accompanied by only one other person, in order to avoid exciting alarm among the Indians. Jefferson's proposal did not succeed at first; but in 1803, Congress approved the plan and appropriated money for the expedition. Capt. Lewis, at that time private secretary to the President, with a salary of $500 per year, renewed his request, and Wm. Clark was commissioned Captain and accompanied Capt.

Lewis, leaving Washington July 5, 1803. Proceeding by Pittsburg they returned to St. Louis, Sept. 23, 1806. Old accounts say "Never did a similar event excite more joy throughout the United States." Soon afterwards, Capt. Lewis was appointed Governor of Louisiana, and Capt. Clark, a general of its militia and Agent of Indian affairs.

Capt. Lewis was enroute to Washington with his servant, carrying valuable papers to the President when he died October 11, 1809. The supposition is that he was robbed and murdered by the keeper of an inn where he had spent the night or by his servant, who years later was found in possession of Capt. Lewis' watch.

Sir Edward Lewis of Beacon, Glamarganshire, Wales, m. Lady Ann, dau. of Earl of Dorset and had four sons, youngest of whom was Robert, b. 1607. Robert and his wife, Elizabeth, embarked in *The Blessing*, April 1638, from Graveshead, and settled in Gloucester Co., Va. From King Charles II of England he received a grant of 33,330 acres of land. From the clergyman of the Church of England he brought a testimonial as to his conformity to the Church of England.

I. John Lewis, b. 1642, the eldest son of Robert and Elizabeth Lewis, was educated in England, m. Isabella Warner, dau. of an East India merchant. Upon his return he settled in Gloucester Co., Va.

A. Col. John Lewis, b. Nov. 30, 1669, eldest

son of John and Isabella Warner Lewis, m. Elizabeth Warner, of Warner Hall, b. Nov. 24, 1672, d. Feb. 5, 1720 (dau. of Speaker Augustine Warner, who was a Burgess from Gloucester Co., Va.—was of the Council and was Speaker of the House of Burgesses in Sir Wm. Berkley's time). Col. John Lewis, d. in 1745 in Gloucester Co., where there is a monument inscribed: "Here lies ye body of Col. John Lewis, son of John and Isabella Lewis—one of His Majesty's Honorable Councillors for this Colony. Born ye Nov. 30, 1669. Departed this life ye Nov. 14, 1745."

1. John Lewis, m. Frances Fielding.
2. Robert Lewis of Belvoir, who was baptized May 4, 1702, d. 1747, m. Jane Meriwether, dau. of Nicholas Meriwether and Elizabeth Crawford Meriwether.

a. John Lewis, who also became a colonel, m. Catherine Fauntleroy, dau. of Col. William Fauntleroy and Apphia Busrod of Naylor's Hole, Va.

(1) Sarah Fauntleroy Lewis, m. Col. Philip Taylor, b. Mar. 28, 1759, whose dau. Mary Walker Taylor, m. Charles Judson Williams, son of "London" John Williams. (See Williams records.)

b. Nicholas Lewis, m. Mary Walker ("Capt. Moll").

c. Robert Lewis, m. Frances Lewis, dau. of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington.

d. William Lewis, m. Lucy Meriwether whose son was Meriwether Lewis of the famous Lewis-Clark Expedition 1803-1806.

e. Jane Lewis, m. first Thomas Meriwether, and second, Charles Lewis of "The Bird."

f. Mary Lewis, m. Samuel Cobb of Georgia.

g. Mildred Lewis, m. Maj. John Lewis.

h. Ann Lewis, m. John Lewis.

i. Elizabeth Lewis, m. Rev. Robert Bassett.

j. Charles Lewis, m. Mary Lewis.

k. Sarah Lewis, m. Dr. Walter Lewis.

In the possession of descendants of Col. John Lewis of Belvoir are several very old accounts against the estate of Col. Lewis, dated 1700, 1702 and 1703. At the bottom of the accounts made in pounds, shillings and pence, Virginia currency is written,

"The above Cr. due to Col. Lewis' acc't. is intended to be answerable to the North Car. Currency at the rate of 12 per the dollar: in the same manner I have liquidated my claim, provided it should be necessary."

Signed: J. Pettit, Exr. of Col. John Lewis, Philip Taylor vs. The Estate of Col. Lewis.

Col. Nicholas Lewis, son of "Robert Lewis of Belvoir," inherited from his father the Belvoir estate. The original house was built about 1764 and was moved by Thomas Walker Lewis to its present location. The larger Belvoir, built about 1790, was burned in 1836. Nicholas Lewis married Mary Walker, dau. of Dr. Thomas Walker of "Castle Hill." She was called "Capt. Moll," because of her zeal for the American cause. When the men in her family were rather slow in volunteering to join the Revolutionary Army, she threatened to shoulder a musket and go herself to fight the British. Later when her husband and sons were in the army, she showed her fighting spirit when Col. Tarleton's army entered their beautiful estate and he exclaimed "What a paradise." Her reply was, "Until Satan entered it."

When Tarleton's army left, the plantation had been stripped of everything in the way of food, except an old drake. She called one of her slaves, ordered him to ride fast, overtake the colonel and present it to him with her compliments. Appreciating the irony of the act, he tied the old drake to the bow of his saddle, and requested the servant to present his compliments to his mistress. But with all her ardor for the cause of her country, she had a heart of gold for suffering humanity. She cared for many British prisoners, among them Col. Ingleson, whom she nursed back to health. He planted a tulip-poplar tree on the Lewis farm and requested that he might be buried in

The original Belvoir home of JOHN LEWIS. The larger commodious Belvoir was burned in 1836.

Top left: Mrs. Lillie B. Williams; *Top right:* Robert Murphy Williams; *Bottom left:* Charles J. Williams, who have completed the compilation of family records begun by *Bottom right:* John A. Williams and continued by Mrs. Mary Williams Hall.

its shade, which request was granted, as he did not return to his native land.

She is typical of many of the sturdy women of that period, who could fight for their cause, and yet had a woman's warm heart for an enemy who needed tender ministry in time of suffering.

MERIWETHER

Nicholas Meriwether of Wales, where he died in 1678, was possessor of large tracts of land in Va. granted by the Crown in payment of the loan of a large sum of money. Three of his sons came to America, Francis and David dying without heirs.

Nicholas Meriwether, Jr., b. in Wales, October 22, 1647, died 1744. m. Elizabeth Crawford, b. in Scotland, dau. of David Crawford, "Gentleman" of the ancient family of Lindsey, Earle of Crawford, Scotland. She was closely related to Sir William Wallace, the great Scottish Chieftain. They came to Assaguin, Kent Co., Virginia. They were the parents of Jane Meriwether, who married Col. Robert Lewis of Belvoir. (See Lewis records.)

FARRAR

Sir Nicholas Farrar, an intimate friend of Sir Walter Raleigh, Sir John Hawkins and Sir Francis Drake, through his association with these navigators, had his interest stimulated in the work of "discovery and colonization of America," and he gave large sums for the purpose of Christianizing the young Indians. His two sons, Nicholas, Jr. and John, both deeply

pious men, holding the view of "cheerful religion within, and practical benevolence without" were largely instrumental in the new project as shown by the following letter from Francis Yardley, at one time Governor of Virginia, who died in the Colony.

Francis Yardley to John Farrar, Esq.
Virginia, Linhaven, May 8, 1654.

Sirs:—

My brother Argol Yardley, hath received many letters from you, with animadversions and instructions, to encourage him in the prosecutions of better designes than that of tobacco; but myself never any; yet the honor I bear you for your fervent affections to this, my native Country, commands me in some measure to give you an acct. of what the Lord hath, in short time brought to light by means of so weak Minister as myself, namely, an ample discovery of South Virginia or Carolina on which we find a most fertile, gallant, rich soil."

Then the letter goes on with a description of the Country about Roanoke Island, Cape Henry, and the Indians, and ends thus:

"Sir if you think good to acquaint the States with what is done by two Virginians born, you will honor our Country. I have at this instant, no present worthy of your acceptance but an Arrow, that came from the Indians inhabiting the South Sea, which we purpose, God willing, to see this summer. I am lastly Sir, a suiter to you for some Silk worms eggs, or other roots, plants, proper for such a country. Thus desiring to kiss your hand, with the fair hand of my Virtuous Country Woman, the worthy to be honored Mrs. Virginia Farrar, I humbly and ever remain Sir, your true and aff'te Servant.

Francis Yardley.

To the worshipful John Farrar at his Manor of Little Gedding in Huntingdonshire, England."

This John Farrar, I, came to Virginia and had a son John Farrar, II, who moved from Hanover Co., Virginia to Granville Co., North Carolina, and married Judith Williams of Granville Co., N. C.

In 1774 the Cherokee Indians offered their land for sale to a Company, who took possession April 20, 1775, appointing as Indian Agent, Capt. John Farrar, II, who was with Gen. Greene in Virginia, at Guilford Courthouse, North Carolina, at Eutaw Springs, South Carolina, and remained with him until the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Virginia, October 19, 1781. For many years he was active as Indian Agent. Col. John Farrar, III, son of Capt. John Farrar, the Indian agent, married a widow, Mrs. Minter (nee Raglan). He was elected from Chatham Co., North Carolina, to the General Assembly, having been in the House of Commons 1804-5, and in the Senate at different times—1807-1819. They had a daughter, Rebecca Farrar, born December 19, 1801, who on August 14, 1818, married Jonathan Haralson, and their daughter Emmeline Haralson married in 1833 John Agustus Williams, son of Charles Judson Williams and Mary Walker Taylor. (See Williams records.)

The Farrar who came from Normandy to England in 1066 with William the Conqueror was made Commander of the Ferriors, whose duty it was to supervise the shoeing of the horses of the knights, horse shoes having been invented only recently. This gave the

family the privilege of placing horseshoes on the coat of arms. Later he was made Duke of Derby.

READE

Geo. Reade came to Virginia in 1636, and was Secretary of the Colony in 1637, Acting Governor, 1638-39, and Burgess from James City Co., 1649-1671. He was the son of Robert Reade (d. 1621) and his wife Miss Cook. George Reade was brother of Robert Reade Jr., private secretary to Windebank, secretary of state to King Charles I of England. George and Elizabeth Martian (or Martieu) Reade had a daughter, Mildred, who married Speaker Augustine Warner, from Wales. (See Lewis records.)

MARTAIN (MARTIEAU)

Capt. Nicholas Martian, father of Elizabeth Martian Reade, was born in France 1591, and papers in Northampton Co., Virginia show that he obtained denization papers in England before coming to Virginia. He was Justice of York Co., 1632-37, and was Burgess from time to time. He was the founder of Yorktown. His will is dated March, 1646, and was probated April 24, 1657. They were French Huguenots.

BUSHROD

Richard Bushrod and his wife Apphia had a son John Bushrod, born January 28, 1663, died February 6, 1719. He was of Westmoreland Co., Virginia; and his will, dated January 26, 1719, was probated March 30, 1729. After his death, his wife, Hannah

Keen Bushrod, married a second time Willoughby Allerton and a third time Mr. Cooper. About 1713 Apphia Bushrod, daughter of John Bushrod and his wife, Hannah Keen Bushrod, married William Fauntleroy, who died November 15, 1757. He was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1736-1740. Their daughter, Catherine Fauntleroy, b. 1722, d. 1787, married Col. John Lewis, b. 1726 d. 1788. (See Lewis records.)

De BOW

Hendrick De Bow (Dutch spelling de Boogh) was father of two sons who came from Holland to New Amsterdam (New York) about 1649. One of his sons, Frederick De Bow, died 1686, m. Elizabeth Solomon. He owned and sailed a trading vessel on the Hudson River. His son, Solomon De Bow, b. 1660, d. 1753, m. Ann Bratt, dau. of Barent Bratt of Albany, N. Y. They had Frederick De Bow, II, b. 1680, d. 1757. He moved to Freehold, N. J. in 1715 where he kept an Inn, m. Hannah Van Hook of N. Y. His son, Solomon De Bow, II moved to Caswell Co., N. C. in 1752, and settled on Hico Creek. His son, John De Bow, was a Presbyterian minister, having graduated from Princeton in 1772. After a short pastorate at Oxford and Mount Bethel, N. J., he was sent in 1775, as a missionary to N. C. and was pastor and teacher at Eno and Hawfields where he was buried Sept. 8, 1783, age 38 years. He married Agnes Murphey, youngest sister of Archibald Murphey. Jane De Bow (dau. of Solomon and

sister of Rev. John De Bow), was born in N. J., Feb. 25, 1750 and died in N. C., Jan. 27, 1827. She married Col. Archibald Murphey (1742-1817). Their dau. Mary Murphey m. Herndon Haralson. The De Bow home in Caswell Co. was called "The Red House" and was not far from the "Murphey Castle" which was much more pretentious than most of the homes of that section. (See Williams records.)

MURPHEY

Alexander Murphey, whose ancestors were from Northern Ireland, came to America during the Scotch-Irish immigration and settled in York, Pa. where his will is recorded. (Penn. Archives 3rd Series XXIV, 349). His children moved to Caswell Co., N. C. in 1769. His son

I. Archibald Murphey, b. Dec. 1742, d. Oct. 1817, m. in 1769 Jane De Bow, dau. of Solomon De Bow. Member of the Committee of Safety of Orange Co. (later Caswell Co.) 1776. Commissioned Major of a regiment of volunteers in 1780, later made Colonel. Fought at Camden, S. C. Aug. 15, 1780, at Cowans Ford, Feb. 1, 1781, and at Guilford Courthouse, Mar. 15, 1781. He was appointed Clerk of County, which office he held until 1816. He was a man fond of country life, a breeder and owner of fine horses and other livestock and exerted a fine influence in his community. He was founder and president of Caswell Academy, the first

classical school in the county, opened in 1803. His daughter, Mary Murphey, b. Mar. 13, 1771, died Sept. 13, 1847, was married Oct. 4, 1791 to Capt. Herndon Haralson (see Haralson records). Another daughter, Elizabeth Murphey, married Dr. John McAden an eminent physician of Caswell Co., N. C. and member of the House of Commons 1801-1803. He was the son of Rev. Hugh McAden, called the fighting parson of the Revolution.

Archibald De Bow Murphey (son of Archibald Murphey and his wife, Jane De Bow Murphey,) b. 1777 in Caswell Co., N. C., two miles from the "Red House," near Milton, N. C., died in Hillsboro, N. C., Feb. 1, 1832. On Nov. 5, 1801, he was married to Jane Armstead Scott, dau. of John Scott, of Scotch descent, a planter in Alamance Co. Archibald De Bow Murphey was educated in the famous school of Rev. David Caldwell of Guilford Co. and was graduated with distinction from the Univ. of N. C. in 1799, where he taught ancient languages for three years, at the same time studying law. He was admitted to the bar in 1802, elected Judge of Superior Court, and in 1819, Judge of Supreme Court of N. C. In 1812 he was State Senator and was one of the most influential men in the legislature. In 1817 he proposed the establishment of a hospital for the mentally ill, but he failed to impress the people that such an institution was a real necessity. However, his vision did

not remain dormant and in 1848 Dorothea Dix came from Massachusetts and so forcefully presented this great humanitarian cause that the General Assembly voted to appropriate the sum of $100,000 for the establishment of Dix Hill in Raleigh, N. C. Judge Murphey strongly advocated improvement of roads, deepening of inland waterways and has been called the father of our public school system. As early as 1817 he made repeated pleas for a system of public schools and headed a commission which made a comprehensive report on the needs. He was a man far ahead of his time, and his efforts remained unheeded until 1839, when the counties were divided into districts and money appropriated from the Literary Fund. He spent his own money and borrowed heavily for his scheme of inland waterways and finally was incarcerated in a common jail for failure to pay his debts. Indignation was so keen, that a public spirited man like Archibald D. Murphey should be imprisoned when he was working for the common good, that the law was repealed. Prominent historians declare that Archibald De Bow Murphey was the greatest citizen N. C. has ever produced. He is buried in front of the Presbyterian church in Hillsboro, N. C. where there is a handsome monument erected to his memory by his great-grandson Judge Archibald Murphey Aiken of Danville, Virginia, and his grandniece, Mrs. Elvira Moffit and Barzillai Gardner

Worth (who married his granddaughter, Mary Murphey Carter.) (See Letters and Writings of Archibald D. Murphey published in two volumes by the N. C. Historical Society, Raleigh, N. C.)

Children of

A. ARCHIBALD D. MURPHEY and his wife, Jane Armstead Scott Murphey:

1. WILLIAM DUFFEE MURPHEY, b. 1802, d. 1831.
2. PETER UMSTEAD MURPHEY, b. 1810, d. 1876. Educated at Bingham School in Hillsboro, at University of N. C., and at Naval Academy. Resigning from a lieutenancy in 1861 (April 21), he joined the Confederate States Navy, served later in the Norfolk area, N. C. waters, and was commander of the gunboat *Selma* in the Battle of Mobile Bay, where he was made prisoner. Lieutenant P. U. Murphey was said to be one of the most polished, handsome, and chivalrous men in the Navy. His two daughters were Mrs. T. D. Chesney of Macon, Ga., and Mrs. F. A. Hoyt of N. Y. (whose husband did a magnificent job in compiling the writings and letters of Archibald D. Murphey for the N. C. Historical Commission.)
3. CORNELIA ANNE MURPHEY, d. 1830, m. Jan. 24, 1821 John Payne Carter (b. 1789, d.

1830. Graduate of Princeton). Lived in Mocksville, N. C. until 1815, when they moved to Alabama.

a. ALEXANDER MURPHEY CARTER, m. Miss Brambert.

b. MARY MURPHEY CARTER, m. Barzillai G. Worth, successful merchant of Wilmington, N. C.

c. JANE REBECCA CARTER, m. Mr. Aiken of Virginia.

(1) JUDGE ARCHIBALD MURPHEY AIKEN, Danville, Virginia.

(2) PATTIE AIKEN, m. Charles Beattie Mallette, Jr., Fayetteville, N. C.

4. VICTOR MOREAU MURPHEY, b. 1805, d. 1862. Educated at Bingham School, and University of N. C. Studied Law and later, medicine in Macon, Miss. Elected to the Miss. State Legislature in 1838, and was Clerk of the Court 1859-1862. In 1861, he was commissioned Surgeon of the 5th Regiment of Miss. Volunteers.

5. LUCY MURPHEY (dau. of Col. Archibald and Jane De Bow Murphey) m. Col. John James Daniel of Charlottesville, Virginia, and their oldest daughter Martitia Daniel married Gov. Jonathan Worth.

a. ROXANNA WORTH, m. John McNeill of Cumberland County, N. C.

(1) MARTITIA MCNEILL, m. Marshall Williams of Cumberland County, N. C.

b. LUCY JANE WORTH, m. John Jackson, lawyer of Pittsboro, N. C.

(1) ELIZABETH (BETTY) JACKSON, m. Maj. Henry London parents of Mrs. John Anderson of Fayetteville, N. C.

c. ELVIRA E. WORTH, m. first Samuel Jackson, lawyer and also professor in University of N. C. They had one son, Herbert Worth Jackson of Richmond, Va. who married Annie Phillips. She married a second time, Mr. Walker, and, third, Mr. Moffet, both of Randolph County, N. C.

d. CORINNE WORTH, m. Dr. Jackson, lawyer and brother of Samuel Jackson of Pittsboro, N. C.

e. ADELAIDE WORTH, m. Maj. Wm. H. Bagley. Their oldest son, Lt. Worth Bagley was the first man killed in the Spanish American War in Manila Bay. One of her daughters, Adelaide Bagley, married Josephus Daniels of Raleigh, N. C., newspaper man, secretary of the U. S. Navy under Woodrow Wilson, and Ambassador to Mexico during the administration of Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

f. DAVID WORTH, only son of Martitia Daniel and Governor Jonathan Worth m. Julia Stickney and one of their sons was

Barzillai Gardner Worth, a successful commission merchant of Wilmington, N. C., outstanding in civic and church life.

HARALSON

The use of surnames became general in England after the Norman Conquest, because the growing population made it increasingingly difficult to identify an individual who bore only one name. In Scandinavian countries the first class of people to adopt a surname was the nobility; they were followed later by the professional class, tradesmen and peasants. In the Middle Ages the nobleman used his father's name with son, sometimes with an additional descriptive name. Thus we find our family name, Haralson, is derived from Harold'son (Haraldson, Harrelson, Harralson, Harroldson) as it is spelled today in Scandinavian countries. There is a family tradition that the American Haraldsons are descended from Harald Fairhair of Norway, who reigned 863-933 A.D. The early Norse kings, some of whom were Harald's descendants, gained control of strongholds in Britain before the Norman Conquest, and sponsored Christianity, destroying many pagan temples. Many of them returned to Norway, though quite a few of them

---

Very full records of the Haralson family have been collected by Miss Zola Haralson, 215 N. 8th St., Opelika, Ala., Mrs. Elizabeth Woods Haralson, Birmingham, Ala., and Mrs. Dora Haralson McCubbins (deceased), whose daughter, Mrs. G. W. Cushing, Bellefonte, Ashland, Ky., is in possession of valuable records.

remained in Britain. In the records of the Earls of Orkney are found many references to Haraldsons. It is reasonable to assume, as was stated by some of our forebears, that those who came to America were descended from Scandinavian nobility.

Our authentic knowledge, of course, begins with Paul Haralson and his son Peter, copies of whose wills we have. Paul Haralson emigrated from Holland with his wife Rebekka and several grown children, settling in what is now Hanover County, Va. In his will, recorded in 1718, he names these children: Peter, Paul, Anna, Judith, Rebekka. The son Paul married Patience ————. The daughter Anna married Henry Childs (before 1718), grandson of "Col. Walter Childs, Gent. of England," who emigrated to Virginia before 1638, evidently in his own ship, with his wife and sons William and Wa ter. Walter Childs, Jr., m. Susannah ————, whose son was Henry Childs, husband of Anna Haralson. They lived at Jamestown at Kemp House, inherited from his father. This was probably the first brick house built in America.

I. Peter Haralson (sometimes spelled Harroldson and Harrelson), son of Paul and Rebekka Haralson, died in 1733. Early records show that he and his father, Paul Haralson, were very active in the early history of Virginia, establishing precincts and land lines, building roads and other public works. Peter was a captain in the Danish Army and went from

Denmark to Holland, thence to Virginia in 1715, where he married Mary Chambers in 1715, daughter of William Chambers. On September 12, 1733, he received a grant of 400 acres of land signed by Governor Gooch. Their children were Burgess, John, Paul, Nathaniel, Eliza, Agnes and Sarah. Nothing is known of the daughters except their names, mentioned in their father's will, which was recorded in 1733.

A. Burgess Haralson (oldest child of Peter Haralson and his wife Mary Chambers Haralson) was born about 1716 in Virginia. Will was made in Orange County, N. C., in 1772. From an old deed, Orange County, N. C., we find that Burgess Haralson in 1771 deeded 300 acres of land to his son-in-law Elkanah (m. Elisheaber Haralson). This was part of 528 acres granted to Edward Chambers in 1762 and by him consigned to Burgess in 1764, m. Elizabeth ————.

1. Elijah, who evidently was the Elijah Haralson mentioned as soldier in the Revolutionary War, and who with his father signed a petition to divide Orange County in 1777, 2. Elisheaber, 3. Drusetta, 4. Ezekiel, 5. Jermima. They all had large families and many of their descendants live in South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas and California. Wherever

the Haralsons have gone we have reports that they were outstanding in civic and church responsibilities, many of them having been soldiers in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Civil War and both World Wars. In the Civil War those who had moved north and west were found fighting with the Union Army against their kinsmen of the Confederacy. One of the descendants of Burgess Haralson was Elijah Haralson, b. October 3, 1800, Salisbury, N. C., who was a friend and companion of Daniel Boone. His leather hunting jacket and his wife's side-saddle are in the Haggin Gallery and Pioneer Museum at Stockton, Cal. Those pioneers were not afraid of hardship. In 1827 Elijah walked into the territory of Wisconsin. On March 25, 1837, he married Sarah Ann Bowers, b. Oct. 21, 1807, Danville, Ky. (dau. of William Williams Bowers, b. 1776, Salisbury, N. C.). The return trip to Wisconsin from Kentucky was made by horseback and steamboat. In 1864, with wife and two small children, he crossed the plains by wagon train to French Camp Road, near Castle School, Cal., where he owned a large ranch.

B. John Haralson (second child of Peter Haralson and Mary Chambers Haralson).

Will dated August 10, 1764, Halifax County, Va. Nine children. Some of his descendants moved to West Frankfort, Ill., and in the cemetery there are the graves of many Haralsons. Others live in South Carolina, Alabama and Texas. One member of this family, after serving a number of years in the regular army, retired and moved to Vancouver, B. C., Canada. How widely scattered are the Haralsons!

One of John Haralson's descendants, Herndon Haralson, b. June 24, 1831, d. April 30, 1921, son of Gideon Haralson and Elizabeth Meadows Haralson, moved to McLeansboro, Ill., where he acquired much wealth, built a spacious home, hauling all the finished lumber from St. Louis, Mo., by ox wagon. He was a great and kind-hearted man, having opened his home to 33 widows and orphans during the War Between the States.

C. Paul Haralson (third son of Peter Haralson and Mary Chambers Haralson), b. about 1720 in New Kent County, Va., d. 1805 in Person Co., N. C. After the death of his father in Virginia, he and his brothers and sisters moved to North Carolina on Hyco River in what was then Orange County. Moved to Georgia where, in 1760, he received a grant of 300 acres of land. Later he moved back to North Carolina. History states that the Indians made life so miserable for these

early settlers in Georgia that the Government furnished military escort to enable them a safe return to North Carolina. For services in the State Militia, he (Paul) was paid a sum of money on January 8, 1787. He was clerk of the Court of Caswell County in 1837. Paul Haralson, m. 1754 Nancy Lea, b. 1737, dau. of James Lea, Revolutionary soldier. (b. 1718 in England, d. in N. C., 1792, the year his will was recorded. See Related Families.) Issue: Herndon, James, Paul, Jonathan, David, Abner, Lea, Major, Vincent, Mary Ann, m. ———— Houston, Agnes, m.————Barnett, Fannie, m. ———— Neely, Unice, m. ——— Walker, A dau., m. William Rainey.

No record of daughters except their names in their father's will.

1. Herndon Haralson (eldest child of Paul Haralson and Nancy Lea Haralson), b. Oct. 12, 1757, Orange Co., N. C., d. May 27, 1847, Brownsville, Tenn. m. Oct. 4, 1791, Mary Murphey, b. Mar. 13, 1771, d. Sept. 13, 1847 (dau. of Col. Archibald Murphey, Revolutionary soldier, and Mary De Bow Murphey. See Related Families.)

When Herndon Haralson was about nineteen years of age, the Land Office of North Carolina opened and he was appointed Deputy Surveyor for Caswell County (which had

originally been part of Orange County). He continued in this work until 1780 when he was made Deputy Clerk of the Court, under Col. Archibald Murphey, Clerk, who soon entered the army of the Revolution. When Cornwallis and his army passed the county office, Herndon stored the records in a safe place, organized a volunteer company, of which he was made captain, and joined General Greene. He participated in the battles of Hillsboro, Alamance and Guilford Courthouse in North Carolina, and of Eutaw Springs in South Carolina, where as Major he was placed in command of three companies of mounted infantry called "The Marshall Corps." He was sent back to North Carolina with 500 prisoners, and received his discharge at Hillsboro. Again he was in the Clerk's office until 1784, when he resigned and accepted a job with an importing firm in Petersburg, Va. After three years he returned to the Clerk's office in Caswell County, and when Person County was set off from Caswell, he served, in 1792, as Clerk of the Court of the new county. In 1793 he was elected Representative to the House of Commons. Later he was appointed Clerk of the Superior Court, holding this position until 1816, when he moved to Pittsylvania County, Va., moving back

to North Carolina in 1818 and to Tennessee in 1820, settling in "The Wilderness" on the Forked Deer River (later Madison County). In 1825 he moved to Haywood County, Tennessee, where he died. In 1826 he was made Agent for the Bank of the State of Tennessee. Captain Haralson received a Revolutionary War Pension March 4, 1831. On October 22, 1923, the D.A.R. chapter of Brownsville, Tenn., unveiled a marker to his memory. Issue: a. Archibald, b. Jonathan, c. Herndon, Jr., d. Paul Anderson, e. Green Lea, f. Elizabeth Murphey, g. William Henry, h. James Madison, i. Jane Ann, j. Mary Herndon, k. John Haywood.

a. Archibald Haralson, b. July 5, 1792, Caswell Co., Co., N. C., d. Oct. 6, 1839 in Louisiana where he had served years as District Attorney, having received his degree in law from Princeton University, m. July 3, 1813, Therese Augustine Lodioska Pout—Brieullet, b. 1795, only child of a coffee and sugar planter of Santo Domingo, West Indies, a French military officer, who was killed by the natives in an insurrection. Therese, with her aunt, fled to the United States. She was a granddaughter of Melanie de Messrne, Countess d'Effeat, who married Francois,

Count de Poicture, surnamed Pillet. Their oldest son, Count de Mondion, traced his descent through his mother to Henry IV, first Bourbon king of France, and Prince Navarre. Her great uncle, Baron de Wurmser, was Field Marshal in the Napoleonic Wars. In 1793 he stormed and captured Wessenburg and Lantenburg Redoubts, erected by Villars in 1705. By request, his family silver, library and rare china were given to his great-nieces in America, whose descendants proudly retain them. Issue: (1) Archibald De Bow Murphey, (2) Marie Oriana, (3) Jeanne Anne Zuleika, (4) Francois Napoleon, (5) Bertrand, (6) Lodoiska Therese, (7) Ada Byron, (8) Eugene Beauharnais, (9) Hermenia Antoinette, (10) Fergus Duplantier.

(1) Archibald DeBow Murphey Haralson, b. May 2, 1814, d. Feb. 21, 1900, Pointe Coupee, La., m. 1857, Madamoiselle St. Cyr, d. 1867. Practiced law in Mississippi at the age of 22. Later moved to Louisiana, served in the House and Senate, was District Attorney and later District Judge, which office he filled with much ability, his decisions being almost universally confirmed by the Supreme Court. Like so many others in the South, he lost most

of his property during the War Between the States.

(4) Francois Napoleon Haralson, b. Jun. 6, 1816, a brilliant member of the bar in Louisiana, d. young.

(5) Bertrand Haralson, b. Dec. 27, 1820, d. Oct. 20, 1874, St. Francisville, La., m. Oct. 17, 1856, Frances Temple Peirce, (dau. of Constantius Peirce, U. S. Army, and Mary Steere Peirce, who had a distinguished ancestry dating back almost to William the Conqueror). Judge Haralson was a brainy man and a brilliant conversationalist, was highly esteemed as lawyer, senator, register of Land Office, Recorder and Judge. Large families and many descendants.

b. Jonathan Haralson, b. Feb. 12, 1794 (2nd child of Herndon Haralson and Mary Murphey Haralson), d. Oct. 28, 1844, m. Aug. 14, 1818, Rebecca Farrar, b. Dec. 19, 1801, d. Jan. 13, 1857 (only dau. Col. John Farrar and Sallie Ragland Minter Farrar, granddaughter Capt. John Farrar' Revolutionary soldier). Their home was on the Hyco River, Person Co., N. C., within two miles of the "Red House," the palatial home of his grandmother Jane DeBow Murphey, wife of Col. Archi-

bald Murphey. Jonathan Haralson was a man of remarkable energy, made fortunes quickly and spent them lavishly in entertaining his friends and helping those in need. He was a real gentleman of "ye olden tyme," loved all field sports, especially fox and deer hunting. Their only daughter, Emmeline Haralson, b. 1819, Chatham Co., N. C., m. 1833 John Augustus Williams. (See Williams Records and letter in Appendix.)

c. Herndon Haralson, Jr. (3rd child of Herndon Haralson and Mary Murphey Haralson), b. June 20, 1796, d. July 29, 1852, Little Rock, Ark., m. Mar. 23, 1843, Pulaski, Tenn., Sarah Ann Hollingshead (dau. of John and Mary Hollingshead, Macclesfield, Cheshire, Eng.) Herndon at one time lived in Ft. Buren, Ark., and was Agent of Indian Affairs. It has been said that his experiences were the basis of many facts given by Marquis James in his book, *Sam Houston, The Raven.* He was a great friend of General Houston's and was with him all through the Texas Revolution in the struggle for independence. He was in the Battle of San Jacinto, one of the most important battles ever fought on American soil, where, on April 20, 1836, undisciplined militiamen stood ready to fight and con-

quered 2,000 of the Mexican Army under Gen. Santa Anna, the "butcher of the Alamo." A letter to his father Herndon Haralson gave a graphic description of the great victory and the capture of valuable equipment of all sorts, together with $12,000 in silver, which Gen. Houston divided among his soldiers, keeping not a dollar for himself. He kept only Santa Anna's saddle and bridle, heavily mounted in gold and silver. To his brave soldiers he said, "In all modern warfare history has never recorded a more brilliant feat," a record of which their descendants may well be proud. Issue: Mary Ella, Zuleika, Henry Keats, William H.

d. Paul Anderson Haralson (4th child of Herndon Haralson and Mary Murphey Haralson), b. June 20, 1798 in N. C., d. 1852, Texas. Lawyer, Mason, Whig, Clerk of the Court at Yanceyville, also Postmaster. Moved to Stone Mountain, Ga., about 1837. 1 m. Sept. 30, 1824, Leannah H. Greaves (also Spelled Graves, dau. Col. Thos. Greaves and his wife Mary Lee Greaves, who was a daughter of Richard Henry Lee, "Lighthorse Harry" of the Revolutionary War. Col. Greaves was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.) 2 m. Mary Booth, of Philadelphia. Issue: Mary Greaves, m. Archi-

bald Murphey Hughes (1st cousin). Camillus Azariah, killed in second Battle of Manassas, War Between the States. Sarah Slade, m. James Franklin Leonard, of Michigan.

e. GREEN LEA HARALSON (5th child of Herndon Haralson and Mary Murphey Haralson), b. July 27, 1800. In early manhood moved to Kaskaskia, Ill., where he was successful in business. At one time postmaster at Maysville, Ill. (See letter in Appendix from Herndon Haralson to Jonathan Haralson.

f. ELIZABETH MURPHEY HARALSON (6th child of Herndon Haralson and Mary Murphy Haralson), b. Aug. 15, 1802, Caswell Co., N. C., d. Apr. 12, 1843, m. Dec. 8, 1822, Robert O. Hughes, Jackson, Tenn., Lawyer. Moved to Raymond, Miss., where he specialized as land lawyer and chancellor. At that time there was much litigation in land, slaves and claims for heirs. Later moved to Texas, where he served in a fine way as Judge.

(1) JAMES HERNDON HUGHES, b. Sept. 14, 1823 in Tenn., d. Jan. 14, 1890, Harrisburg, Tex. Veteran of war with Mexico and War Between the States. 1st Lieut. Miss. Rifles, Capt. Manus, commanded by Col. Jeff Davis. 1 m.,

Lucia Cornelia Lowry, 2 m. Pauline Chapman, Galveston, Tex. Issue: James, Bessie, m. C. D. Greene, Los Angeles, Cal., Florence, m. Philip Dorsey Barzinza, Houston, Tex.

(2) Archibald Murphey Hughes, b. Dec. 13, 1825, Jackson Co., Tenn., d. Apr. 18, 1897 in Texas. Served in Mexican War and War Between the States, with Gen. H. P. Dee and Col. Jeff Davis, Co. E, 1st Miss. Reg. Moving to Texas he was made Collector of Ports of Laredo and Isabelle. At one time practiced law with his father-in-law in Galveston and served as Judge. m. Nov. 24, 1851, Mary Greaves Haralson (1st cousin), in the home of Rev. Henry Lee Graves, who was the first president of Baylor College, Independence, Tex.

(3) Jonathan Haralson Hughes (son of Robert and Elizabeth Murphey Hughes), b. Jan. 11, 1827, Jackson, Tenn., d. June 22, 1873, Tex., m. Mar. 18, 1868, Emily Fawcett, Hattiesburg, Tex.

(4) Mary Elizabeth Hughes (dau. of Robt. and Elizabeth Murphey Hughes), b. July 13, 1830, d. Aug. 30, 1890, Bryan, Tex., m. Feb. 5, 1868, James W. Gray.

g. William Henry Haralson (7th child of Herndon Haralson and Mary Murphey Haralson), b. Sept. 2, 1805, d. 1856, Brownsville, Tenn. Engaged in mercantile business in Miss. for several years, but moved back to Brownsville, Tenn., in order to care for his father and mother in their old age, m. 1840, Isabelle McCulloch.

(1) Isabelle Haralson, m.———————— Jeffries, Cato, Ark.
(2) Ermenia Haralson, m. E. A. Barcroft.
(3) Thomas Herndon Haralson, b. 1844, d. Mar. 24, 1909, m. Mollie Gresell Jacock.
(4) June Haralson, n.r.
(5) Robert West Haralson, m. Sallie Barcroft.

h. James Madison Haralson (8th child of Herndon Haralson and Mary Murphey (Haralson), b. Apr. 3, 1807, d. Oct. 4, 1830, n.m.

i Mary Herndon Haralson (9th child of Herndon Haralson and Mary Murphey Haralson), b. Nov. 6, 1809, Person Co., N. C., d. May 28, 1869, Fayetteville, Tex. 1 m. James Slaughter Steele, Hopkinsville, Ky., 2 m. Rev. James M. Baker, d. 1868.

(1) Susan Jane Steele, d. in infancy.

(2) Herndon Haralson Steele, b. Aug. 3, 1823, d. Sept. 18, 1835.

(3) Mary Elizabeth Steele, b. July 15, 1831, Brownsville, Tenn., d. 1890, Hopkinsville, Ky., m. Geo. W. Wood.

(4) Susan Clayton Steele, b. Mar. 18, 1834, Brownsville, Tenn., d. 1916, Los Angeles, Cal. Was a great favorite of her grandparents (the Herndon Haralsons) and lived with them until their death, m. 1854, Rev. Alfred Benjamin Fontaine Kerr, Methodist minister, lived in San Marcos, Tex., had ten children, one of whom, Margaret Steele Kerr, 1st m. F. C. Bates, Jr., 2nd m. Arthur Lovell Ingraham of N. Y. and it was she who gave much help in locating family records.

(5) William Henry Steele, b. Oct. 15, 1836, Brownsville, Tenn., d. Jan. 15, 1917, San Antonio, Tex., m. Jan. 15, 1868 Henrietta Thomas.

(6) James Slaughter Steele, M.D., b. Sept. 3, 1843, Washington Co., Texas, d. Mar. 31, 1874 Fayetteville, Tex. Had charge of a hospital in Galveston, Texas for several years.

j. Jane Ann Haralson (10th child of Herndon Haralson and Mary Murphey Haralson, b. July 7, 1813, m. Thornton

Pickard—lived in Texas during its early days as a republic. Her letters spoke of warfare with Mexicans and Indians. About the time of the annexation of Texas, her second husband, Oliver Gorman, because conditions were so serious, sent her for safety to Miss. to her brother-in-law Robert Hughes.

k. JOHN HAYWOOD HARALSON (11th child of Herndon Haralson and Mary Murphey Haralson), b. June 4, 1817, d. Dec., 1891, near San Rafael, Cal., where he practiced law and held several important positions. It is said he amassed a large estate but lost it all. On one occasion he was going abroad, and before leaving made a friend (so-called) power of attorney only to find upon his return that his entire fortune was gone and he could never find the guilty party.

2. JAMES HARALSON (2nd child of Paul and Nancy Lea Haralson). Scant records of the estate in Harrison Co., Tex., of James J. Harralson.

3. PAUL HARALSON (3rd child of Paul Haralson and Nancy Lea Haralson), m. Dec. 8, 1797, Mary Fuller, Know Co., Tenn. Land grants in Hawkins and Greene counties, Tenn., 1797.

4. JONATHAN HARALSON (4th child of Paul

Haralson and Nancy Lea Haralson), b. 1759, Orange Co., N. C., d. 1833, Greene Co., Ga. Served as private in N. C. Troops in Revolutionary War, for which service he was granted land in Greene Co., Ga., where he later served as Lt. of 1st Battalion, Green Co., Ga., Reg. of Militia, Mar. 27, 1793. Relatives have made unsuccessful effort to locate his grave near Greensboro, Ga., in order that a Revolutionary marker might be placed in his honor. In Feb., 1939, a great-granddaughter, Zola M. Haralson, honored his memory by buying an acre of land in the memorial for the Kate Duncan Smith D.A.R. School at Grant, Ala. This was the first memorial purchased in this project. 1. m. Mar. 12, 1783, Jane Huston, Caswell Co., N. C., d. June, 1793. 2 m. about 1798, Clara Browning Culberson, b. 1765 in N.C., d. Mar. 1, 1841, La Grange, Ga. (dau. of John and Susannah Browning). Inscription on her gravestone reads: "In memory of Mrs. Clara Haralson, widow of Jonathan Haralson, late of Greene Co., Ga., who departed this life the 1st day of Mar., 1841, in the 76th year of her age. In the War of the Revolution she labored in the fields to support her father's family while her brothers were engaged in the service of their country." Issue:

a. Vincent, b. Elizabeth, c. Nancy, d. Paul,

e. Herndon, f. Wm. Browning, g. Kinchen Lea, h. Eunice, i. Hugh Anderson.

a. VINCENT HARALSON, son of Jonathan Haralson and Jane Huston Haralson, b. about 1784 in N. C., d. before 1833 Walton Co., Ga.—a man of great refinement—loved sports, especially fox hunting, with his pack of fine hounds. A grandson remembered his gun mounted with silver. Acquired good property, but lost it all by acting as security for a friend, m. Lucy English. 8 children.

b. ELIZABETH HARALSON (2nd child of Jonathan Haralson and Jane Huston Haralson), b. about 1785, Orange Co., N. C., d. in Tenn., m. in Ga., John Weaver, 4 children.

c. NANCY HARALSON (3rd child of Jonathan Haralson and Jane Huston Haralson), b. about 1790, d. after 1866, n.m.

d. PAUL HARALSON, d. young.

e. HERNDON HARALSON (5th child of Jonathan Haralson and Jane Huston Haralson), b. Dec. 25, 1796, Orange Co., N. C., d. Oct. 25, 1868, Tallapoosa, Ala. After his father's second marriage to Clara Browning Culberson, at the age of 14 years he left home, and at the age of 21 he had been in 21 states. He was surveyor, planter, miller and local Methodist

preacher. Commissioned by the president to survey Indian lands. m. May 21, 1821, Elizabeth Summers-Patterson, Eastern Shore of Md. 8 children.

(1) JONATHAN ASBURY HARALSON, b. Sept. 22, 1822, Baltimore, Md., d. July 30, 1854, Troupe Co., Ga., m. Finetta Elizabeth Rowden Rison. Issue:

(a) ELIZABETH ANN, b. Apr. 17, 1843, d. May 26, 1912, West Point, Ga., m. Leonadus M. Davenport, d. 1862, C.S.A.

(b) HERNDON WESLEY HARALSON, b. May 9, 1846, d. Sept. 27, 1926, LaGrange, Ga. Served in C.S.A., m. Susannah Sappington. 6 children.

(c) JAMES FLETCHER HARALSON, b. July 23, 1848, m. Sallie Culpepper. Among the pioneer settles of Washington Territory.

(d) THOMAS COKE HARALSON, b. May 10, 1851, d. July 17, 1889, West Point, Ga., m. Nov. 24, 1870 Emma Lou Cotton, b. Oct. 7, 1853, d. May 11, 1929. (dau. of Samuel Cotton and Rachel Lucinda Cotton). Her grandfather, Rev. Smith Cotton, built the first Methodist church in Sparta, Ga., and was descended from Rev. John Cotton, who came

from England in 1638 in *The Griffith.* Issue:

(*1*) JARRETTE WILLIAM HARALSON, 1 m. Addie Lee Poole, 2 m. Elizabeth ———— of Hubbard, Tex. 4 children.

(*2*) DORA BELL HARALSON, b. July 20, 1873, West Point, Ga., m. March 15, 1894, William Matthews McCubbins, b. July 9, 1872, d. Feb. 12, 1930 (son of Geo. Washington McCubbins of Spottsylvania Co., Va., and Nancy Elizabeth Hodges of Hodges, Tenn.). Mrs. McCubbins was a member of the Edward Buncombe Chapter of the D.A.R. and is one of the original three who began collecting Haralson records, d. March 24, 1948 at Deerfield Beach, Fla. Buried in Jacksonville, Fla. Issue:

(*a*) ETHEL LOUISE MCCUBBINS, b. July 20, 1895, West Point, Ga., m. Aug. 2, 1924, Charles Marion Green, d. Dec. 23, 1937. Educated in Jacksonville, Fla. Univ. of Ga., Asheville Normal & Teachers College. Taught school several years in Fla.

(*b*) EDNA JEFFERSON MCCUBBINS,

b. Mar. 9, 1903, Jupiter, Fla. Educated at Concordia School for Girls, Fla. State Teachers College for Women, Chicago Art Institute. Taught art and Spanish. m. July 9, 1930 at Calvary Episcopal Church, Fletcher, N. C., Geo. Williamson Cushing, b. Sept. 15, 1898 (son of Chauncey Drew Cushing of St. John's, N.B., Canada, and Josephine Fletcher of Fletcher, N. C.). 1 ch. Elizabeth Louise Rich, b. Jan. 12, 1935.

(3) Thomas Pierce Haralson, Sr., merchant, b. Sept. 25, 1875, m. Apr. 19, 1908, Afton Denham. 4 ch.

(4) Jonathan Love Haralson, b. Apr. 9, 1881, 1 m. Ollie Bell Carter, Neeses, S. C., 2 m. Edna Mae Bradley, Bowling Green, Ky.

(5) Charles Buckner Haralson, b. Feb. 7, 1885, West Point, Ga., m. Ola Haralson. 5 ch.

(e) Jonathan Asbury Haralson, Jr. (son of Jonathan A. Haralson and F. E. R. Rison), b. Oct. 17, 1853, d. 1914. Educated in law at Univ. of

Ga., Oxford, Ga. Seeking adventure, in 1879 he went to Cal. where he lived at Bakersfield with his grandfather, Richard Asbury Rison, who had gone to Cal. during the Gold Rush. He practiced law several years and then prospected for gold in Cal. and the Klondike, also had silver mines in Mex. As he was returning to Ga. he was murdered by Mexicans. m. Arrie Davis in Ga.

(2) AMANDA JANE HARALSON (dau. of Herndon Haralson and Elizabeth-Summers-Patterson), b. Mar. 15, 1824, d. May 20, 1898, Wadley, Ala, m. Apr. 20, 1846, Dr. James Clegg, b. Sept. 14, 1818, d. June 24, 1899 (son of John P. Clegg and Martha Boone, a direct descendant of Daniel Boone, the pioneer, whose ancestors came from Devonshire, Eng. Dr. Clegg's father moved from N. C. to Ga., then to Ala. and later to Ark.). Issue:

(a) JOHN T. CLEGG, m. Maggie Seymour. 5 ch.

(b) JAMES HERNDON CLEGG, m. Mary Elizabeth Hunter. He was a Methodist minister, and knew his Bible so well that he frequently gave the

Scripture lesson from memory. 8 ch.

(c) KINCHEN LEA CLEGG, Methodist minister, 1 m. Nora, 2 m. Molsie Sledge. 9 ch.

(d) MARTHA ELIZABETH CLEGG, m. Mack Welcome Wood, Wadley, Ala. 11 ch.

(e) GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEGG, 1 m. Mary Green, 2 m. Zillie Culpepper. 14 ch.

(f) MARY CATHERINE CLEGG, m. James Robert Melton, 13 ch.

(g) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLEGG, b. Tifton, Ga., m. Mollie Pearson, 8 ch.

(3) MARY ANN HARALSON (dau. of Herndon Haralson and Elizabeth Summers-Patterson), b. July 3, 1826, d. Feb. 20, 1891, buried Darian Church Cemetery near Wadley, Ala., m. Dec. 28, 1855, Jethro Mobley Barnes (son of Isaac Barnes and his wife ———— Mobley). Many prominent lawyers in these families. Issue:

(a) WILLIE FLETCHER BARNES, Methodist minister, b. Lafayette, Ala. 1 m. Emma Milan. 2 m. Lougenia Emmeline Craig. Among their descendants were several Methodist ministers in Ala.

(b) Mary Elizabeth Barnes, b. Daviston, Ala., m. Wm. Henry Jones. 8 ch.

(c) Ella Jane Barnes, b. Daviston, Ala., m. Jas. Russell Drake. 11 ch.

(4) Herndon Wesley Haralson (son of Herndon Haralson and Elizabeth Summers-Patterson), b. Mar. 11, 1830, Greene Co., Ga., d. 1889, LaGrange, Ga. Educated at Maryville, Tenn. C.S.A. Co. D., 1st Inf., m. Oct. 12, 1852, Rhoda Ann Akers, b. 1832, d. 1909.

(5) Kinchen Lea Haralson (son of Herndon Haralson and Elizabeth Summers-Patterson), b. Dec. 1, 1832, Greene Co., Ga., d. July 23, 1888, Cusetta, Ala. Teacher. Educated at Maryville, Tenn. C.S.A. Co. K., 13th Reg. Ga. Vol. Wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864. Never fully recovered. Surveyor and planter, Commissioner, Methodist. 1 m. Oct. 12, 1852, Susan Frances Slaughter, 2 m. Aug. 6, 1867, Mary Rice Davis, b. 1840, d. 1930, Cusetta, Ala., cousin of Jefferson Davis. Issue:

(a) Kinchen Lea Haralson, Jr., b. Mar. 3, 1868, d. Apr. 10, 1923, n.m. When at age of 18 his father died he

gave up a career he had planned in order to help provide for the family.

(b) Ola Eugenia, b. Mar. 21, 1871, d. Nov. 26, 1871.

(c) Dona Elizabeth Haralson, b. Nov. 2, 1872. Educated at LaGrange Female College, Ga., m. Nov. 16, 1897, Laurence Avery Smith (son of Robt. Smith and Isabell Avery Smith), Oakbowry, Ala.

(*1*) Laurence Haralson Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1898. World War I, 657 and 677th Aero. Squad. Flight Sgt. Has been tireless in collecting Haralson records. m. June 1, 1935, Mary Pope Sanders (dau. of Lee Sanders and Martha Malley). Both active in relief work. Issue:

(*a*) Zola Mae, b. Sept. 26, 1936.
(*b*) Mary Alice, b. Nov. 16, 1939.
(*c*) Laurie, b. Sept. 25, 1946.

(d) Infant son, b. 1875, d. 1875.

(e) Thomas Herndon Haralson, M.D., b. Nov. 20, 1876, d. July 26, 1944. n.m. Educated at medical schools in Mobile, Ala. and Memphis, Tenn. Retired in 1923 after 20 years active practice at Cusetta, Ala. World War I Medical Reserve Corps. Myles

J. Green Masonic Lodge, Opelika, Ala. Actively interested in collecting family records.

(f) Zola Marvin Haralson, b. June 6, 1880, n.m. Educated at LaGrange Female College, Ga. Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapt. D.A.R. and Robert E. Lee Chapt. U.D.C., Opelika, Ala. To her more than anyone else should be given the credit for her tireless effort in collecting Haralson records at great cost, financially and otherwise.

(6) James Andrew Haralson (son of Herndon Haralson and Elizabeth Summers-Patterson), b. Mar. 1, 1834. 1 m. May 16, 1861, Sara Jane Floyd, 2 m. Elizabeth Horton. Issue:

(a) Sallie Jane, m. Horton, (b) Elizabeth (c) Rhoda Ann, (d) Thomas, (e) Alonzo moved to Tex.

(7) Elizabeth Emory Barnett Haralson (dau. of Herndon Haralson and Elizabeth Summers-Patterson), b. May 25, 1835, d. Nov. 1871, buried near Cusetta, Ala., m. Dec. 18, 1855, Francis Marion Culpepper, d. July 25, 1862, at Columbus, Miss. in C.S.A. He belonged to the pioneer Culpepper family of Va. Issue:

(a) CHARLES CAPERS CULPEPPER, b. Oct. 26, 1860, d. June 27, 1927. Rural mail carrier. m. Oct. 25, 1891, Daisy Darling Tucker, b. Oct. 22, 1871 (dau. of Coke Tucker and Sarah Rakestraw of Ga.). Issue:

(*1*) MARY LIZZIE, d. young.

(*2*) ANNIE LAURIE CULPEPPER, b. Dec. 10, 1896, m. Apr. 18, 1917, Jas. Edwin Williams, Atlanta, Ga.

(*a*) MIRIAM WILLIAMS, b. June 9, 1918, m. Aug. 31, 1940, Otho Bruce Andrews.

(*3*) LOLA MAY CULPEPPER, b. Aug. 3, 1899, m. Dan Avanger of Montgomery, Ala, res. Lakeland, Fla.

(*a*) DAN, JR., b. Mar. 12, 1940.

(*4*) CHARLES CAPERS CULPEPPER, JR., b. Aug. 3, 1907, U. S. Post Office, Montgomery, Ala. World War II, m. Nov. 24, 1946, Gertrude Johnson.

(*5*) GRACE CULPEPPER, b. Mar. 10, 1918, m. 1932 John Fowks, Atlanta, Ga.

(*a*) JOHN, JR., b. July 9, 1934.

f. WILLIAM BROWNING HARALSON (6th child of Jonathan Haralson by his second wife

Clara Browning Culberson), b. June 10, 1799, Greene Co., Ga., d. May 22, 1879, Selma, Ala. He was too old to enter C.S.A. but supported the cause generously. All his sons old enough were soldiers in the C.S.A. Landowner and successful farmer in Lowndes and Autauga counties. Well educated and sent his children to college. Member of State Legislature. Charter member of Selma, Ala. Chamber of Commerce, the second to be incorporated in the state. An honored and beloved citizen. Leader in the Baptist Church, m. 5 times, 19 ch. Some of his children were among those of a pioneering spirit whose adventures were sometimes quite dangerous. William Dunklin Haralson, b. Sept. 13, 1827, Lowndes Co., Ala., d. Apr. 30, 1900, Talladega, Ala., was one of the "Forty-niners" who went to Cal. during the "Gold Rush" and had many thrilling experiences and hardships, some of which were shared by his wife. One night as they sat by their campfire, in an undertone he spoke to his wife telling her that an Indian was aiming his gun at him and she must extinguish the fire with a nearby bucket of water. This she did, as her husband seized his pistol and fired, without changing his position. His aim was true, and he heard a moan and hurrying

footsteps as the Indian fled. They broke camp immediately and sought a safer place. On another occasion he was hugged by a huge bear, and again his wife came to his rescue, shooting the bear. His clothing and flesh were badly torn. After serving in the C.S.A. he owned and operated a gold mine in Ala. 3 ch. Another son, Jonathan, b. Oct. 18, 1830, Lowndes Co., Ala., d. July 16, 1912, Montgomery, Ala., a prominent lawyer in Ala., was sent to Europe several times on official business. His first wife, Mattie Thompson, died in Paris, France, while on one of these trips with him. Senior Judge of Ala. State Supreme Court. President of State Baptist Association and president of Southern Baptist Association. He was in the C.S.A. four years and had the faithful service, as bodyguard, of his Negro slave, Jeremiah Haralson, who was the first Negro Congressman in Washington. 2 m. May 20, 1869, Lida Johnston McFadden, Greensboro, Ala., b. Jan. 31, 1847, d. June 30, 1922. Through the Witherspoons she was descended from Rev. John Knox and his wife, Lady Maragaret Stewart Knox. 2 ch.

g. Kinchen Lea Haralson (7th child of Jonathan Haralson and 2nd wife, Clara Browning Culberson), b. 1804, Greene Co., Ga., d. 1856, Port Isabel, Tex. Solicitor

Gen. of Coweta, Ga., Circuit. Moved to Dadeville, Ala. to some lands owned by him and his brother Hugh which were considered rich in mica and other minerals. In 1855 moved to Tex., m. Feb. 28, 1833, Greene Co., Ga., Jane Meriwether Lewis (dau. of Chas. Lewis and his wife Anna). She was a niece of Nicholas Meriwether Lewis. 8 ch.

h. EUNICE HARALSON (8th child of Jonathan Haralson and Clara Browning Culberson), b. 1802, Greene Co., Ga., d. after 1845, Washington Co., Tex., m. 1818 Nathan Peebles Browning, LaGrange, Ga., b. Dec. 17, 1795 in Ga., d. Dec. 4, 1845, Tex. They moved to Texas before it was annexed and were active participants in the building of that great state. 5 ch.

i. HUGH ANDERSON HARALSON (9th child of Jonathan Haralson and Clara Browning Culberson), b. Sept. 13, 1805, Greene Co., Ga., d. Sept. 20, 1854, LaGrange, Ga. Educated at Univ. of Ga. Maj. Gen. in Ga. State Militia. Member U. S. Congress 1843-1851. Member of State Legislature for many years. Feb. 5, 1856, the State Legislature honored him by naming Haralson Co., Ga. for him. m. Nov. 27, 1828, Caroline Matilda Lewis, b. 1808 in N. C., d. 1858 in Ga. (dau. of Nicholas

Meriwether Lewis and Elizabeth Sutherland Lewis). Issue:

(1) Elizabeth Sutherland Haralson, b. about 1831, m. Hon. Basil H. Overby.

(2) Carolina Clara Haralson, m. Judge Logan E. Bleckley, Chief Justice Georgia Supreme Court, 1887-1894. He has been considered one of Georgia's most illustrious sons. His father, James Bleckley, was Maj. Gen. in Ga. State Militia and member of Congress 1845-1857. 7 ch.

(3) Frances Rebecca Haralson, b. Sept. 1837, LaGrange, Ga., d. 1931, Atlanta, Ga. m. Sept. 18, 1854, John Brown Gordon, b. Feb. 6, 1832, d. Jan. 9, 1904 (son of Zachary Herndon Gordon and Malinda Cox). Served with distinction in C.S.A. as General. 5 ch. Their son Hugh Gordon was a major in the Spanish-American War.

(4) Leonora Hugh Haralson, m. May 1861, Jas. McAllen Pace.

(5) Hugh Anderson Haralson, Jr. At one time member U. S. Congress from Ga.

5. David Haralson (5th child of Paul Haralson and Nancy Lea), b. 1811, m. Peachy Nunn, Person Co., N. C.

6. Abner Haralson. n.r.

7. Lea Haralson (7th child of Paul Haralson and Nancy Lea), b. about 1764 in N. C., d. Sept. 5, 1844, Leaville, Tenn. In early manhood he moved to Halifax Co., Va. near his uncle, John Haralson. Later moved to Tenn. where he had a grant of Government land. Bought one farm from Andrew Jackson. Successful planter. m. Apr. 1, 1791, Mary Stanfield, Halifax Co., Va., d. Aug. 17, 1848.

a. Nancy Haralson, b. May 9, 1792, in Va., d. in Tenn., m. about 1820 Thos. Watkins in Va. Later moved to Hunter's point near Lebanon, Tenn.

b. Elizabeth Haralson (dau. of Lea Haralson and Mary Stanfield), b. Dec. 2, 1795, d. Nov. 7, 1878, in Tenn., m. John O. Paynor. 7 ch.

c. Vincent Haralson (son of Lea Haralson and Mary Stanfield), b. Oct. 2, 1799.

d. Ephriam Haralson (son of Lea Haralson and Mary Stanfield), d. about 1830 in Tenn., m. Lucy Wood.

e. Zara Haralson (son of Lea Haralson and Mary Stanfield), b. May 7, 1802, Halifax Co., Va., d. Oct. 25, 1879, Wilson Co., Tenn. 1 m. Oct. 20, 1825, Margaret Hessy, 2 m. Margaret Ann Hewgley. He was a prosperous farmer and very generous to those in need. A favorite ex-

pression of his slaves was, "Mars Zara ain't a gone ter let nobody suffer." 6 ch. 4 sons in C.S.A.

(1) JAMES LEA HARALSON, b. Nov. 10, 1826, d. July 7, 1885. C.S.A. three years with Gen. Robert Hatton. Wounded in Battle of Murfreesboro. m. Feb. 22, 1849, Eliza Ann Young. 9 ch.

(2) MAJOR JOHN HARALSON (son of Zara Haralson and Margaret Hessey), b. July 24, 1828, in Tenn., d. 1880 in Tex., 1 m. Tennessee Malvina Gleaves. 2 m. Lucinda Ann Stone. (Major is a given name coming down from the Leas). Served in C.S.A. 5 ch.

(3) Vincent Cratus Haralson (son of Zara Haralson and Margaret Hessey), b. Feb. 1, 1830, d. Apr. 6, 1914. 1 m. Dec. 22, 1854, Esther Ann Gwynn. 2 m. Barbara Cassan Crawford, 3 m. Deleah Allen. 6 ch.

(4) JOSEPH STANFIELD HARALSON, M.D. (son of Zara Haralson and Margaret Hessey), b. Aug. 2, 1832, d. Apr. 5, 1889. Educated at Tenn. Medical College, Memphis. C.S.A. 2nd Tenn. Cavalry, Medical Corps. 1 m. Nov. 19, 1856, Sarah Ann Sanders, 2 m. Nov. 16, 1881, Mary Frances Gleaves. 10 ch.

Their oldest son, Joseph Leonard Haralson, M.D., was in Government service in Canal Zone (Panama) where he died in 1914. Posthumous award for distinguished service. n.m.

(5) Mary Ann Rebecca Haralson (dau. of Zara Haralson and Margaret Hessey), b. June 21, 1834, d. Apr. 18, 1900, m. Mar. 23, 1850, Washington U. Bishop. 3 ch. Baird, Rogers, Betty.

f. Annis Haralson (dau. of Lea Haralson and Mary Stanfield), b. Jan. 2, 1804, in Va., m. about 1824 Josiah Chandler in Tenn. 11 ch.

g. Fannie Haralson (dau. of Lea Haralson and Mary Stanfield), b. Feb. 24, 1806, Halifax Co., Va., d. 1859 in Tenn., m. Thornton Lain 1824. 10 ch.

8. Major Haralson (8th child of Paul Haralson and Nancy Lea), b. about 1770 in N. C., d. 1842, Harrison Co., Tex., 1 m. July 16, 1793, Caswell Co., N. C., Elizabeth Black (dau. of Thos. Black). Moved to Lauderdale Co., Ala., and later to Tex. while it was still a Republic. 2 m. Lucinda ———— of Shelby Co., Tenn., as shown by a deed signed in September, 1855, by Major and Lucinda Haralson.

9. Vincent Haralson (9th child of Paul Haralson and Nancy Lea). No records

except that Madison Co., Tenn. was organized Nov. 9, 1821, and the names of Herndon and Vincent Haralson are both mentioned in its early history.

D. NATHANIAL HARALSON (4th son of Peter Haralson and Mary Chambers). m. Dorcas ————. Will executed April 7, 1782, Caswell Co., N. C. Wife Dorcas and son Thomas Haralson, executors.

1. MARY HARALSON, m. ———— Smith.
2. THOMAS HARALSON (2nd child of Nathaniel Haralson and Dorcas), 1 m. Nov. 18, 1787, Anne Bush, Caswell Co., N. C., 2 m. July 10, 1802, Martha Williams,

a. THOMAS W. HARALSON, d. Feb. 3, 1876. 1 m. Jan. 23, 1826, Euphrasia Collins, 2 m. July 29, 1839, Martha Collins (sisters).

(1) WILLIAMSON HARALSON, m. Adeline Hughes. Issue: Brice, Lucinda, Ida, Cornelius.

(2) HULDAH HARALSON, m. John Warren. Issue: Jasper, Lewis, Allen, Florilla, Marse.

(3) BRICE HARALSON, n.m.

(4) MARTHA HARALSON, m. Asa Fonville.

(5) THOMAS W. HARALSON, JR., d. young.

(6) MADISON HARALSON, 1 m. Addie Carraway, 2 m. Lula Cozart. Issue: Edward, Kate, Joseph Collins, Annie Lou, Madison Jr., May Belle, Louise Cozart.

(7) Euphraisia Haralson.

(8) Allen Haralson, m. Mary Lee Perkins. Issue: Bell, Allene, Lelia, Martha Daisy.

(9) Parthenia Haralson.

(10) Logan Lorenthus Haralson, m. Adele White.

(a) Palmer Haralson, m. Martha Frost. Issue: Frost, Homer, Richard, William, Edward, Martha.

(b) Preston Haralson, n.m.

(c) Florence Haralson, n.m.

(d) Charles Haralson, m. Ida Bowers.

(e) Macon Haralson, m. Nellie Brown.

(f) Cora Haralson, n.m.

(g) Aymard Harralson. Killed in World War I.

(h) Allen Harralson, m. Jeanette Doffenbaugh. Issue: Eugene, Allene.

(11) Eliza Brances Harralson.

(12) Phillip Hodnet Harralson, m. Dec. 1881, Mamie Corsaurt. Issue: Morris Mary, Helen, Russell, Hugh, Tom, Arthur.

(13) Henry LaFayette Harralson, m. Jessie McCool. Issue: Henry, Jr., Jessie, Dorothy, Macon.

(14) Nathaniel Macon Harralson.

(15) Laura Luella Harralson, m. James

R. Baynes. Issue: Bascom, Martha Elizabeth, Macon.

(16) John Bascom Harralson, n.m.
(17) Preston Edmond Harralson, m. Martha McAdams.
(18) Frank Harralson, n.m.

3. Forbes Harrelson (3rd child of Nathaniel Harrelson and Dorcas), b. about 1761 in N. C., d. 1824. 1 m. Nov. 24, 1790, Caswell Co., N. C., Frances Bush, 2 m. Nov. 19, 1793, Martha Henderson. He was a Revolutionary soldier, moved to Ky. in the early 20's but soon returned to N. C.

a. Bennett Harrelson, b. in N. C., d. Henry Co., Mo., m. Anna Brashear. Soldier in War of 1812. Moved to Hopkinsville, Ky. 3 ch., Emsley Mitchell, Elizabeth C., Frances S.
b. Polly Harrelson, m. Jeff Forester.
c. Nancy Harrelson, m. ———— Weatherford.
d. Sallie Harrelson, m. Henry Wormack.
e. Nathaniel Harrelson.
f. William.
g. Dorcas, m. ———— Tottem.
h. James Calvin Harrelson, b. Feb. 15, 1809. 1 m. Jan. 6, 1834, Polly Powell, 2 m. Feb. 2, 1859, Isabella Manley. 11 ch.
i. Elizabeth Harrelson, m. Hooper.

j. Henderson Harrelson, b. Sept., 1813, m. Martha Ware, 1 ch.

k. Iverson Harrelson, moved to Mo.

l. Martha Harrelson, m. ———— Gunn.

4. Nathaniel Harrelson, Jr. (4th child of Nathaniel Harrelson and Dorcas), b. about 1776, m. Aug. 9, 1821, Mary Tabor of Va., 7 ch.

a. William Elliott Harrelson, d. 1866, m. Sarah Virginia Bowe.

(1) Alice Harrelson, n.m.

(2) Emma Harrelson, d. young.

(3) Thomas A. Harrelson, 1 m. Alice McRea, 2 m. Alice Richardson, Richmond, Va. 6 ch.

(4) Walter Nathaniel Harrelson, b. May 1, 1859, m. Fannie Greaves, 1 son, Fred Greaves Harrelson, b. Mar. 10, 1888, m. May 20, 1913, Maude Florance.

(5) Phillip H. Harrelson, m. Nell Harrison, 1 ch.

b. Phillip J. Harrelson (son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary Tabor Harrelson). At the age of 15 he ran away and joined the C.S.A., Co. J, 5th Reg., Capt. John W. Lea. Killed at Chancellorsville, Va.

c. James Harrelson, C.S.A., Co. C, 41st Reg.

d. John L. Harrelson, C.S.A., Co. C, 41st Reg.

e. Prudence Haralson, n.m.

f. Henrietta Harrelson, m. F. L. Hodges.

g. Elizabeth Harrelson, m. William Hender-. son, 2 ch.

5. Jeremiah Harrelson (son of Nathaniel Harrelson and Dorcas), b. Jan. 3, 1778, Caswell Co., N. C., d. Oct. 4, 1839, Jackson Co., Mo. (Sibley). m. Dec. 1803, Martha Bracken, Raleigh, N. C., b. Oct. 1, 1781, d. Sept. 27, 1839, at Sibley, Mo. Some time before 1822 there was a movement from N. C. to Tenn., Ky. and Mo. and his family were in one of the caravans. Active in the Baptist Church.

a. Melinda C. Harrelson, b. Sept. 17, 1804, Caswell Co., N. C., d. Aug. 18, 1842, Lexington, Mo., m. Mar. 28, 1822, James Hunter Graham, Logan Co., Ky. Hatter by trade, farmer and magistrate. Brig. Gen. in State Militia in 1838. Baptist. 11 ch.

b. Nathaniel Ector Harrelson (son of Jeremiah Harrelson and Martha Bracken), b. Jan. 10, 1807, Caswell Co., N. C., d. Jan. 18, 1893, Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., Mo., m. Sept. 10, 1831, Maleta West. Although

they had five children of their own they became foster parents and guardians for 16 orphan children. In 1849 he was among those who were successful in gold mining in Cal. Large landowner. He was a benefactor to the pioneer farmers as, with ox team, he hauled produce to market, returning with the "necessities." This idea was developed later when, in 1854, he began freighting for the Government.

Following in his footsteps, Nathaniel's sons, William Harrison Harrelson and James West Harrelson, also were in Government employ, hauling freight from Westport Landing, Mo. to Santa Fe, N. M. At that time, when the Indians still held the land and the prairies were grazed by buffaloes and other wild animals, traveling was hazardous and they had many thrilling experiences. Again, like his father, Jeremiah Harrelson, Nathaniel felt the "lure of the West" and moved to Cal. to "grow up with the country" and see those deserts develop into rich fields.

One of his grandsons, Nathan Olivia Harrelson, M.D., achieved much success in plastic surgery while serving in the Spanish-American War and also in World War I when he was in charge of a Government hospital in Norfolk, Va. A great-grandson, James Woodruff Allen, m. Mil-

dred Montgomery and they went as Presbyterian missionaries to Luebo, Belgian Congo, Africa.

c. JOSEPH A. HARRELSON, b. May 4, 1808, d. Jan. 3, 1852, Sibley, Mo., m. Apr. 4, 1837, Barbara Carrick, b. Feb. 25, 1810, Knoxville, Tenn., d. 1843 (dau. of Samuel Carrick, Presbyterian minister). 3 ch.

d. JAMES C. HARRELSON, b. Aug. 10, 1811, d. Apr. 6, 1852, Sibley, Mo., m. Fannie Potts.

e. ISABEL BRACKEN HARRELSON, m. Zenas Leonard, 1 ch.

f. JOHN BRACKEN HARRELSON, b. Aug. 27, 1817, d. Aug. 15, 1858, m. Mary Douglas.

g. JEREMIAH T. HARRELSON, b. Apr. 25, 1820, d. Oct. 7, 1839, Sibley, Mo.

LEA

Nancy Lea who married Paul Haralson was the granddaughter of John and Rebekka Lea and the daughter of James Lea, b. 1718 in England, d. in N. C. 1792. The Lea family has been traced back to the 11th century. They lived at Lea Hall on Lea River at Surry in Chestershire, Eng., and came to America about 1740, settled in King and Queen Co., Va. Later moved to Leasburg, N. C., where they built an Episcopal church. Members of the Assembly from 1782 to 1800 were George Lea, Gabriel Lea and Herndon Haralson. James Lea m. Ann Talbert (or Talbot) of Maryland, of English descent. She is be-

lieved to have been Ann Herndon (dau. of William Herndon of New Kent Co., Va.) before her marriage to —— Talbert. Issue:

1. William Lea, d. 1804, m. Katherine Van Hook.
2. Luke Lea, minister, b. Dec., 25, 1739, d. 1813, m. Elizabeth Wilson, 1759.
3. Major Lea, b. 1741, d. 1843, m. Elizabeth Herndon.
4. John Lea, b. 1746, d. 1803, m. Winnifred ————.
5. Isabella Lea, m. John Herndon Graves.
6. Nancy Lea, b. 1737, m. Paul Haralson.
7. Lucinda Lea, m. Joseph Peterson.

The children of Nancy Lea and Paul Haralson were Herndon, James, Paul Jonathan, David, Abner, Lea, Major, Vincent, Mary Ann, m. Houston, Agnes, m. Barnett; Fannie, m. Neely; Unice, m. Walker; another dau, m. William Rainey and had a child named Homer, who, in all probability, was named for Homer Lea, whose connection has not been definitely established. He was hailed as one of the greatest military strategists of history. He was greatly interested in the Oriental people, and early identified himself with the Chinese in their wars, participating in the Boxer uprising and later, was confidential adviser to Sun Yat Sen. He wrote many epochal books, among them *Valor Of Ignorance*, which became the textbook of Sandhurst, the British West Point. At

one time the German Kaiser ordered every office to buy a copy of the book.

Rev. Solomon Lea, D.D., b. Nov. 21, 1807 at Leasburg, Caswell Co., N. C., d. April 30, 1897 (son of William and Sarah McNeil Lea) evidently was of this same family of Leas. He was first president of Greensboro Female College, the first chartered school for girls in N. C. and second in the South. He also taught Mathematics and Ancient Languages. His wife, Sophia Ainger, b. in London, Nov. 22, 1810, d. in Leasburg, N. C., Nov. 2, 1866, was also a teacher, being "Preceptress of Modern Languages and principal of the Music Department," at Greensboro Female College.

WATTERS

In England the name Watters (sometimes spelled Waters, Wartyr etc.), is found in wills and other legal documents. "Robert Watters of Craundal," an eminent merchant of York, was twice Lord Mayor there—1519-1603. He entertained King James VI of Scotland when he was on his way to London in 1603, to be crowned King of England. He was knighted by the King and so became "Sir Robert Watters." He was descended from Sir Richard Wartyr, Sheriff in 1413, Lord Mayor in 1436 and 1451, member of Parliament 1434.

The American Watters family have not been able to trace their lineage to this family, but they have reason to believe that they have a noble ancestry. The name of Edward Watters is listed among the

emigrants to Virginia in 1608, coming over on the *Patience*. He probably returned to England and was making a second voyage in 1609 on the *Sea Venture*, which was wrecked, with the Commissioners and one hundred and fifty men on board. They took refuge on one of the Bermuda islands where they remained until the following spring, when they built two ships, the *Deliverance* and *Patience*, in which to continue their journey to Virginia in May 1610. Edward Watters and a man named Carter were left to hold possession of the island until 1612, when they were joined by Gov. Moore and his colony, and they both became members of the governor's council. In 1618 Watters went to Virginia, where he married Grace O'Neil, called "Lady Grace." She was a first cousin of Admiral O'Neil, a favorite of Charles I. Their descendants live in Virginia and Maryland, and have coat of arms that is different from that of the North Carolina Watters family.

Early in 1700, two of the Watters family came from Barbados to Charleston, S. C. One of them remained in Charleston and the other, Samuel Watters, came with the Moores, Waddells, Quinces, etc. to N. C. They settled on Old Town Creek and Orton, a handsome colonial home, part of which is still in use, and is one of the show places of eastern Carolina. They built the town of Brunswick and about 1740, St. Philip's Church was erected by the "landed gentry" of Brunswick County. This church has been described as "Being built of large brick brought from England, almost as large as our modern

churches, possessed of much architectural beauty and massive grandeur, with high pitched roof, lofty doors and beautiful chancel windows." It remained in good condition until the fall of Ft. Fisher in 1865, when Federal troops removed the cornerstone, destroying valuable papers, completing the demolition which had resulted from the bombardment of Ft. Fisher and Ft. Anderson, the latter fort having been built in colonial days as a protection against buccaneers and pirates who were a terror to the people living on the coast. Old records show that in 1754-1757, Joseph and John Watters, sons of Samuel Watters, were vestrymen in St. Phillip's Church.

I. Samuel Watters. II. Issue: Samuel. III. Martha, Sarah.

II. John Watters. Issue: William, Samuel.

III. Martha Watters (died 1768), m. Sir William Dalrymple of the British Army.

IV. Sarah Watters, m. Brig. Gen. Alexander Lillington, who did valiant service for the colonies, especially at the battle of Moore's Creek Bridge, where his army of about eleven hundred undisciplined Whigs defeated the Tories, two thousand strong, commanded by Gen. Donald Macdonald, husband of the beautiful heroine, Flora Macdonald: Issue George, Sarah.

V. Elizabeth Watters, married Maj. Gen. Robert Howe, a trusted and honored friend of Gen. George Washington, who placed him in many

places of responsibility, at Brandywine, Germantown, Charleston, Savannah, and West Point on the Hudson River. Cornwallis considered him such a formidable enemy that he issued an order giving "pardon to all who submit to the King's Government, except Gen. Robert H. Howe and Cornelius Harnett." Lady Dalrymple, in her will, mentions two Howe nephews, one named Thomas.

VI. Joseph Watters, 1st m. Sarah Watters, his cousin.

A. Joseph Watters, II.

1. Joseph H. Watters, 1 m. 1801, Godina Carolina Williams (dau. of John Williams and Philadelphia Hosier Williams), 2 m. Julia Hall (See Williams records).

HALL

William Hall came from Essex, England before 1652, by way of the Barbados and tradition says he was at one time Governor of Bermuda. He married Mary Tucker (daughter of Daniel Tucker, Governor of the Barbados). He settled at "Bermuda Hundred" on the James River in Virginia. His son, Robert Hall married Martha Pleasants and lived at "Fleur de Hundred" on the James River. The Pleasants intermarried with the Cocke, Hall, Tucker, Waller, Bolling and Poythress families.

Capt. Francis Poythress, member of the House of Burgesses, of Norman-French descent, came to Vir-

ginia in 1633. His daughter, Jane Poythress, married Thomas Rolfe, son of John Rolfe and Pocahontas. Of Danish extraction, Capt. John Rolfe, born May 6, 1585 (son of John Rolfe and Dority Mason) Heacham Hall, Norfolk County, England, emigrated to Virginia and was prominent in Colonial affairs, having been Secretary and Recorder General of Virginia and member of the King's Council. On April 5, 1613, at Jamestown, Va., he married the Indian Princess Pacahontos Rebecca, born 1595 (daughter of Powhatan, the great Indian Chief). Pocahontas was described as "having all the most ennobling graces, gentleness, piety, sagacity, gratitude, honor and love and being instructed in religion, she made good progress," as recorded in an old Chronicle. Married to an English gentleman of distinguished ancestry, she accompanied him to England, where she was the guest of the Virginia Company and received marked attention of the Queen and ladies of her court, and was entertained with special pomp by the Lord Bishop of London. When about to embark for the return to America, with her husband and young son Thomas, born in Jamestown, Va., in 1615, she died and was buried at Graveshead in 1617. Thomas Rolfe was reared and educated in London by his uncle Henry Rolfe. In 1640 he returned to Virginia and settled on his estate "Virana." He is referred to as a "gentleman of distinction and fortune in the colony" and was granted 400 acres of land, which included Fort James "with all houses and edifices and all boats and ammunition at present be-

longing to said Fort." Such recognition from the government must have meant that he was considered unusually brave, loyal and trustworthy. He married Jane Poythress. Their daughter (1) Jane Rolfe, married Col. Robert Bollin, whose son (2) John Bollin married Susanna Poythress. (3) Their dau. Susanna Bollin married her cousin Francis Poythress and it was their daughter (4) Susanna Poythress who married, 1740, William Hall, born 1720 and their son, (5) Samuel Hall born March 13, 1766, died June 7, 1826, married 1789, Mary Lane, born April 5, 1771 (daughter of Levin Lane and Penelope Bryan).

I. Ezekial Hall, M.D., b. Sept. 8, 1790, d. Aug. 11, 1870, m. Julia Rebecca Hill, b. 1799 (dau. of William Hill and Elizabeth Ashe Hill). They had a large family connection with the Ashe, Howard, Owen, Barker, Lynch, Tift, Tutwiler, Drane, Lloyd, Wooten, Carter, Joiner, Westbrook, Smith, Hazard and Minton families in North Carolina and Georgia.

II. Thomas Poythress Hall, b. Feb. 20, 1793, m. Elizabeth Lane Cobb, his cousin, owned two large estates, "The Mulberry" and "Hickory Hill," which were bequeathed to his nieces and nephews.

III. Robert Pleasants Hall, born October 14, 1795, died July 7, 1828, in Franklin, Tenn.

IV. William Lane Hall, b. Jan. 20, 1800, d. July 20, 1860, m. Feb. 12, 1829 Sarah Ann Watters

(dau. of Joseph Watters and Godina Carolina Williams Watters (See Williams records).

V. George W. Hall, b. June 11, 1805, d. Oct. 22, 1805.

TILLINGHAST

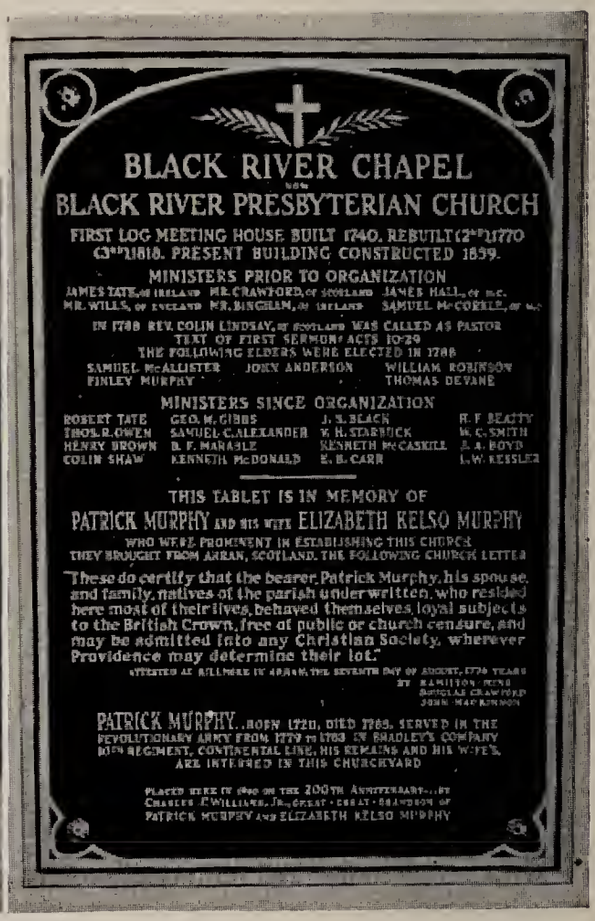
Walter Alvis Tillinghast who married Carolina Williams, was son of Samuel Willard Tillinghast, merchant, b. 1796 Westbridge, Mass., d. Fayetteville, N. C., 1861, m. Jane Burgess Norwood, Hillsboro, N. C., b. Nov. 11, 1811 (dau. of Judge William Norwood and Robina Hogg Norwood, born in Scotland). Samuel was the son of Paris Tillinghast and Joanna Pierce Tillinghast, and great-grandson of Parden Tillinghast III, the emigrant, b. 1622 at Seven Cliffs, Beachhead, Sussex, England. Parden Tillinghast III came to Providence, R. I., in 1643, where he received a grant of land and was representative to General Court at various times 1672-1700, and Town Councilman 1688-1707. At his own expense he built the first "meeting house "and was an elder in the first Baptist church in America, founded by Roger Williams, and finally succeeded Olney as pastor, m. Lydia, dau. of Phillip Taber, of Tiverton and Dartmouth.

Through the Wallers, Tishburnes and Dudleys, the Tillinghasts are descended from Edward III of England. There is a family tradition that the original ancestors were Norsemen, Vikings, who came over with William the Conqueror and fought with him in the Battle of Hastings in 1066.

SECTION II
MURPHY

Top left: Kilmory Church, Arran, Scotland. *Top right:* Mary Bailey Murphy, wife of Robert Murphy. *Bottom left:* Gravestone in churchyard Arran, Scotland. *Bottom right:* Original grave markers of Patrick Murphy and Elizabeth Kelso Murphy, Black River Presbyterian Church, Ivanhoe, N. C. See Appendix. Arran photos made by Lt. Col. G. W. Murphy.

Black River Chapel, Now Black River Presbyterian Church, Ivanhoe, N. C.



BLACK RIVER CHAPEL
NOW
BLACK RIVER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

FIRST LOG MEETING HOUSE BUILT 1740. REBUILT (2nd) 1770
(3rd) 1818. PRESENT BUILDING CONSTRUCTED 1839.

MINISTERS PRIOR TO ORGANIZATION

JAMES TATE, OF IRELAND MR. CRAWFORD, OF SCOTLAND JAMES HALL, OF N.C.
MR. WILLS, OF ENGLAND MR. BINGHAM, OF IRELAND SAMUEL McCORKLE, OF N.C.

IN 1788 REV. COLIN LINDSAY, OF SCOTLAND WAS CALLED AS PASTOR
TEXT OF FIRST SERMON: ACTS 10:29
THE FOLLOWING ELDERS WERE ELECTED IN 1788
SAMUEL McALLISTER JOHN ANDERSON WILLIAM ROBINSON
FINLEY MURPHY THOMAS DEVANE

MINISTERS SINCE ORGANIZATION

ROBERT TATE GEO. W. GIBBS J. S. BLACK H. F. BEATTY
THOS. R. OWEN SAMUEL C. ALEXANDER W. H. STARWICK W. C. SMITH
HENRY BROWN B. F. MARABLE KENNETH McCASKILL J. A. BOYD
COLIN SHAW KENNETH McDONALD E. B. CARR L. W. KESSLER

THIS TABLET IS IN MEMORY OF
PATRICK MURPHY AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH KELSO MURPHY
WHO WERE PROMINENT IN ESTABLISHING THIS CHURCH
THEY BROUGHT FROM ARRAN, SCOTLAND. THE FOLLOWING CHURCH LETTER

"These do certify that the bearer, Patrick Murphy, his spouse, and family, natives of the parish under written, who resided here most of their lives, behaved themselves, loyal subjects to the British Crown, free of public or church censure, and may be admitted into any Christian Society, wherever Providence may determine their lot."

ATTESTED AT KILLMORE IN ARRAN, THE SEVENTH DAY OF AUGUST, 1778 YEARS
BY HAMILTON, REND
DOUGLAS CRAWFORD
JOHN MACKINNON

PATRICK MURPHY...BORN 1720, DIED 1795. SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY FROM 1779 TO 1783 IN SHADLEY'S COMPANY 10TH REGIMENT, CONTINENTAL LINE. HIS REMAINS AND HIS WIFE'S ARE INTERRED IN THIS CHURCHYARD

PLACED HERE IN 1940 ON THE 200TH ANNIVERSARY...BY CHARLES E. WILLIAMS, JR., GREAT-GREAT-GRANDSON OF PATRICK MURPHY AND ELIZABETH KELSO MURPHY

Top left: Black River Presbyterian Church, Ivanhoe, N. C. *Top right:* Oak Plain Presbyterian Church. *Bottom left:* Cemetery Arran, Scotland. Pastor Gray. *Bottom right:* Bronze Tablet in Black River Church.

MURPHY

Patrick Murphy and Finla Murphy migrated to America from Arran, an island of Bute, Scotland, in the Firth of Clyde, and west of Ayershire. The following description of Arran is taken from an address before the Black River Literary and Historical Society by Dr. D. McIntyre, native of Argyleshire, Scotland.

"The island has attracted the attention of many scientific men because of its peculair rock formations and botanical specimens. Arran has been inhabited since the middle of the fourth century, its earliest settlers being from the north of Ireland, and called Scots. Like the Jews, they refused to mingle with the other races. They loved liberty and fought for it on many occasions, with courage. Though the south and east of Scotland were influenced in arts and culture by Roman civilization, the people on Arran were unaffected by it. They felt that arts and culture would not be gain enough for the loss of their freedom and taking on servitude. When Robert Bruce, champion of freedom in Scotland, was being hunted, he went to Angus, the chief of Arran, but rather than submit his friend to staking his life, Bruce went to Ireland, where he again lived with a Scot. When he returned to his free country, he still found Arran a place of refuge, and traces of his stay on the island can be seen to this day."

"Another distinct gain that came to humanity by the rejection of Roman civilization was in religion. The inhabitants of Arran received their religion from

traveling missionaries. It was a missionary church with abbots as head instead of bishops as in Rome. The only recognition they gave to bishops was in the matter of ordination. The abbot occupied the same place as a Presbyter today. When the clash with Rome came in the days of Luther, Scotland was ready for it. One year after the landing of John Knox on its shore, it exchanged the Roman type for Protestantism. It is little wonder then, that men say that Presbyterianism is native to the Scottish mind."

There are some interesting historical associations connected with the island—ancient druidical circles in complete form at Tarmore; Danish forts still in evidence, showing that the Danes tried to conquer the island but failed.

The situation of Arran is picturesque; north and west lies Argyleshire with rugged coast and beautiful glens; east is Ayershire made famous by Robert Burns. The island is 12 miles wide and 23 miles long; is now a popular tourist resort, within easy reach of Edinburgh and Glasgow and the doorway to many interesting places such, as Loch Lomond. "It is a land of melody and song, of poetry and high romance, a scene of pastoral loveliness." Sir Walter Scott chose Bruce and his protector, Angus, as the theme of his poem, "The Lord of the Isles."

From Burrell's Diary of 1771, we learn that Patrick Murphy, as Tacksman, occupied the North Farm called Banlican. The Tacksmen (also called Goodmen and Chiefmen) were acknowledged relatives of the Laird (land-holders) and held lands

suitable to their rank. These had a circle of relatives, who were under their authority in peace, and who followed their command in war. They were tenant farmers, magistrates, officers in the army, and private counsellors. Land laws made in 1748 reduced the Tacksmen to ordinary tenant farmers, and thus deprived them of their social position. The result was that many of them emigrated to America "for high rent and better encouragement." After Gaelic was suppressed, the old names were registered in English; MacMhurachie became Murphy in Arran, MacMurchie in Kintyre, Murchison in the North, and MacMurcie in Ayrshire. (See pictures of Arran cemeteries; letters from May Murphy and Westbrook Murphy.)

In the list of emigrants from Scotland, compiled by Viola Root Cameron, found in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., we find the names listed on the Diana; Dugal Ruthven, Port Greenock, Sept. 1774; Patrick McMurchie, Kintyre, 54, his wife Elizabeth Kelso, 50, their children, Hugh, 22, Archibald, 21, Mary, 12, Elizabeth, 14, Robert, 9, the youngest daughter, Margaret, was born on board ship. Finla McMurchie, (brother of Patrick), Kintyre, 46, his wife Catherine Hendry, 34, their children, Archibald 12, Elizabeth, 8, Charles, 5, Neil, 4, Barbara, 6 months.

Finla Murphy settled on Colvin's Creek; Patrick Murphy on Black River near the Black River Church where he and his wife are buried (see picture of origi-

nal tombstones). With him, he brought a Kirk Sessions certificate as follows:

> "These do certify that the bearer, Patrick Murphy, his spouse, and family, natives of the parish underwritten, who resided here the most of their lives, behaved themselves loyal subjects to the British Crown, free of public . . . or church censure, and may be admitted into any Christian society where-ever Providence may determine their lot.
>
> Attested: at Killmore in Arran, the Seventh of Aug. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-four years, by
>
> Hamilton Mino
> Dougald Crawford
> John MacKennan."

While there are no official records to show that Patrick Murphy, I, was an elder in Black River Church, yet it has been "handed down" that father (Patrick), son (Robert) and grandson (James) were all elders. Finla Murphy was ordained an elder in 1788, and Hugh Murphy (son of Patrick, I) was one of the original elders of South River Chapel when it was established in 1792.

Before 1740, many Highland Scots had settled on the Cape Fear River the Kerrs, Hendrys (Henry), McMillans, Curries, Shaws, Williamsons, Baileys, and many others. The Murphys joined them on Black River where the first log meeting house had been built in 1740, the second in 1770, the third in 1818, and the present building in 1859. The church was served by six different ministers until it was or-

ganized in 1788 with Rev. Colin Lindsay of Scotland as pastor. On the 200th anniversary of the founding of the church, many descendants of those pioneers assembled for the presentation of a bronze tablet given to the church by Charles J. Williams, Jr., of Jacksonville, Fla., great-great-grandson of Patrick Murphy, I, and Elizabeth Kelso Murphy. The dedication sermon was delivered by Rev. Robert Murphy Williams, of Greensboro, N. C., another great-great grandson.

The Kelso family was among those that represented the old Barons of Arran and Bute in the days of Bruce and Robert II. Elizabeth Kelso has been described as "of milk white complexion and silky reddish hair—of a winsome, high spirit and her husband as of a spiritual energy and courageous spirit."

Note: The records indicate residence in several counties, which is misleading. We are reminded that New Hanover was a very large county, originally. In 1749 Duplin County was formed from a part of New Hanover County. In 1784, Sampson County was cut off from Duplin County. Later, Franklin Township was cut off from New Hanover and added to Sampson County. In 1873, Pender County was separated from New Hanover.

Patrick Murphy, b. 1720, d. Nov. 1785, m. Elizabeth Kelso, d. Aug. 1798.

The following statement was found in a private book of the late Patrick Murphy of New Hanover County, who died in Wilmington, November, 1874. He was

born in May, 1801, in New Hanover County, now Franklin township, Sampson County, N. C.

"My paternal grandfather, Patrick Murphy, or MacMurdock, migrated from Scotland, (Arran), in 1774, and after a voyage of about six weeks, landed in Wilmington, N. C. in December of that year, with his family of three sons, Hugh, Archibald, and Robert my father, and three daughters, Elizabeth, who married Daniel Kerr, Mary, who married Jas. Henry, and Margaret (born on the voyage), who married Dugal McDuffie.

"My paternal grandmother, was Elizabeth Kelso, who survived her husband several years. My maternal grandfather was David Bailey of Dundee, Scotland, who had a brother, James. My maternal great-grandmother's maiden name was Janet McDougald. She first married Daniel Williamson in Scotland. She was from Argyleshire and sailed from Greenock with her husband soon after marriage, about 1754 and settled at Williamsburg, Va. By this marriage, she had two daughters. Mary married David Bailey, by whom she had ten children, viz: Anna, Catherine, Mary, James, Janet, William Stewart, Duncan, David (died young), Charles and Margaret. Anna married Henry Snead (descendants of Anna Bailey say she married Henry Small—not Snead. Perhaps there was a mistake in copying names or she may have been married twice); Catherine, Bryan Whitfield; Mary, Robert Murphy; Janet, James Norfleet, and Margaret, Jas. H. Bryan. After the death of her first husband, Janet Williamson married Wm.

Stewart from Scotland, and had three sons, Duncan and James (twins) and Charles, and five daughters, Catherine, Janet, Ann, Elizabeth, and Helen. Catherine married Wm. Devane; Janet, John Stewart; Ann, Jas. Carraway; Elizabeth, Lovet Ventress; and Helen, Thos. Devane. Duncan Stewart married Penelope Jones of Wake County; James, Catherine Noland; and Charles, Mary Jones."

Patrick Murphy, 1st, served in the Revolutionary War from May 3, 1779, to Jan. 6, 1783. He was a sergeant in Bradley's Company, Col. Abraham Shepard, 10th Regiment, N. C. Line. For his services he received 1,000 acres of land, part of which he sold.

I. Hugh Murphy (oldest child of Patrick Murphy and Elizabeth Kelso Murphy), b. Nov. 11, 1752, d. Apr. 16, 1835, m. Catherine McMillan.

II. Archibald Murphy, b. 1753. n.r.

III. Elizabeth Murphy, b. 1760, d. Sept. 11, 1846, m. Daniel Kerr.

IV. Mary Murphy (polly), b. 1762, d. March 25, 1819, m. James Henry (Hendry).

V. Robert Murphy, b. Feb. 1, 1765, d. Oct. 17, 1840, m. Mary Bailey.

VI. Margaret Murphy, b. 1774 en route to America, m. Dougald McDuffie.

I. Hugh Murphy, b. Nov. 11, 1752 Argyleshire, Scotland, d. Apr. 16, 1835, m. Catherine McMillan (d. June 28, 1835). He was a private

in the War of 1812 and in the Revolutionary War, Feb. 1776 with Capt. John DeVane's Co., Col. Lillington's N. C. Regiment, later with Capt, Thomas DeVane's Co., Col. Larkin's N. C. Regiment, and was engaged in the Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge. Family tradition has it that his brother, Archibald Murphy, was engaged in the same battle on the side of the British, and after the war he went west and the family never saw him again. (The U. S. Dept. of Pensions gives date of enlistments of Hugh Murphy at 3 different times, Feb. 1776—1 year, spring of 1777—3 months, fall of 1782—1 month and 20 days.) His Will probated in Bladen County, Book 1, p. 25, shows that he was a man of means, having 700 acres of land, 12 slaves and other personal property. Children of Hugh Murphy (son of Patrick Murphy 1st) are:

A. Robert Murphy, n.m.

B. Daniel Murphy, died young.

C. Elizabeth Murphy, n.m.

D. Patrick Henry Murphy, m. Mary Blue. Issue: John, Daniel, Dougald, Catherine, Elizabeth.

E. Margaret Murphy, m. Dougald McMillan. Issue: Hugh Murphy, Dougald, James, Elizabeth, Worthily Jane.

F. Worthily Murphy, m. John Patterson. Issue: Daniel, Alex, Kitty, Mary Jane, Archie, Eliza.

G. Mary Jane Murphy (Worthily's twin), m. James McDougald. Issue: Helen, Louise (m. John Murphy), Amelia (m. Tom Graves), Kate (m. Haywood Boykin, 2 sons, Tom and Frank).

H. Catherine Murphy, 8th child of Hugh Murphy, m. Cornelius (Neill) Murphy (immigrant son of Finla Murphy), her second cousin, b. Jan. 20, 1771, d. Nov. 2, 1857. Neill Murphy's second wife was another cousin, Margaret Hendry, daughter of Mary Murphy Hendry.

1. Hanson Finla Murphy, b. Apr. 24, 1813, d. Jan. 31, 1882 (1st child of Catherine and Cornelius Murphy) attended Donaldson Academy, Fayetteville, N. C.; read medicine with Dr. Benjamin Robinson of Fayetteville; attended University of Penn. 1839-40; graduated in medicine from Columbia College, now George Washington College, Washington, D. C. Also attended lectures at Springfield, Mass., under the noted Dr. Austin Flint, the elder. He first practiced at S. Washington, New Hanover Co; later at Duplin Roads (now Wallace), Duplin Co; and finally settled at Mt. Holly Plantation near Burgaw, where he resided until his death, Jan. 31, 1882. He was a member of N. C. Constitutional Convention 1865-66, also a member of County Court. He mar-

ried June 1, 1843, Elizabeth Ann Simpson (b. Feb. 27, 1824, d. Dec. 22, 1915).

a. Elizabeth Ann Murphy (oldest child of Dr. Hanson Murphy), b. Mar. 1, 1844, d. July 18, 1911, m. Daniel McLean Graham, M.D., Fayetteville, graduate of University of N. C. and Jefferson Medical College. Served throughout the Civil War as Surgeon of Bethel Regiment. Lived at Wallace, N. C. Issue: (a) Benjamin Robinson, (b) Neill, (c) Annie Elizabeth, (d) Archibald McLean.

(1) Dr. Benjamin Robinson Graham, Wallace, later Wilmington, N. C., M.D. Univ. of Va., 1895, m. Edith Bolles.

(a) Benjamin Robinson Graham, Jr., d. in infancy.

(b) Marie DeBrutz Graham, m. Clyde B. Cobb. Issue: Clyde B., Jr.

(c) Elizabeth McLean Graham, Wilmington, N. C., m. John H. Hazelhurst. Issue: John H., Jr.

(d) Fred Bolles Graham, Wilmington, N. C. University of N. C. Banker, m. Catherine Carr (daughter of J. O. Carr and Susan Parsley). Issue: Catherine Carr, Benjamin R., 3rd, Fred Bolles, Jr.

(e) CHARLES PATTERSON GRAHAM, M.D., Wilmington, N. C. University of N. C., Harvard Med. School. Surgeon. World War II, Navy Lt. Battleship *Indiana*, S. W. Pacific Fleet, m. Jean McKoy. Issue: Charles Patterson, Jr., Jean McKoy' Victor Adair.

(f) EDITH HEMINWAY GRAHAM, Wilmington, N. C., n.m.

(g) MARY MONTGOMERY GRAHAM, m. Monroe Shigley, Chemical engineer, Dow Chemical Co., Freeport, Texas. Issue: Edith Bolles, Mary, Elizabeth.

(h) FLORA MURPHY GRAHAM, m. John Trask. Issue: John, George, Charles, Frederick.

(i) MARGARET GRAHAM, Wilmington, N. C., m. Butler French. Issue: Margaret, Sallie Butler.

(2) NEILL GRAHAM, d. 1894, age 24, Wallace, N. C. n.m.

(3) ANNIE ELIZABETH GRAHAM, Clinton, N. C., m. Judge Henry A. Grady, 6th Dist. Superior Court of N. C.

(a) HENRY A. GRADY, JR., lawyer, New Bern, N. C., m. Frances Hoke Pollock of Kinston, N. C. Issue: Henry A., 3rd, Durwood.

(b) Franklin McLean Grady, M.D. New Bern, N. C., m. Lydia Percival. Issue: Ann Graham, Franklin McLean, Jr.

(c) Graham Montrose Grady.

(d) Margaret Hanson Grady, Charlotte.

(e) Annie Graham Grady.

(4) Archibald McLean Graham, lawyer, Clinton, N. C. Univ. of Va. 1899, Gen. Assembly, 1927; State School Equalization Board, 1927-33; State School Commission 1933-43; State Board of Education 1943. m. Allie Moseley Lee (dau. of Dr. A. M. Lee).

(a) Allie Lee, m. Joe Monroe Wilkins.

(b) Annie Elizabeth, m. Rev. James Dunbar Beckwith, Episcopal Rector of Richmond, Va. Issue: Betsy Graham, James Dunbar, Jr.

(c) Eleanor Elliott Graham, m. Paul Arrington Moore. Issue: Mary Eleanor, Paul Arrington, Jr.

(d) Mary McLean Graham, d. June 7, 1937, 24 yrs.

b. Cornelia Murphy (2nd child of Dr. Hanson F. Murphy), b. Aug. 28, 1848, d. July 17, 1927, m. James Alexander Ferrell, Clinton, N. C.

(1) Cornelia Ferrell, Clinton, N. C. n.m.

(2) Elizabeth Ferrell, m. Oscar Player.

(a) William Oscar Player.

(b) Elizabeth Player, m. Charles S. Toppy. Issue: Elizabeth Lee, Phillip.

(c) Margaret Player.

(d) Helen Player, m. Leslie Farfour. Issue: Neill Farfour.

(3) Dr. John A. Ferrell, Univ. of N. C. Ass't. Secy. of N. C. State Board of Health, Raleigh, N. C. In 1903, he became assistant Director of Rockefeller Foundation, N. Y. In 1944, he became Medical Director of the Mary Markle Foundation, N. Y., from which position he resigned in 1946 to become Executive Secretary of N. C. Medical Care Commission. He is past President of American Public Health Ass'n and holds honorary degrees from Johns Hopkins and Univ. of N. C., m. Lucille Withers of Charlotte, N. C. Issue: John A., Jr., Benjamin, Elizabeth, Annie M.

(4) Annie Ferrell, m. ———— Hopewell.

c. Katie Kerr Murphy (3rd child of Dr. Hanson F. Murphy), b. July 30, 1850, d. Sept. 25, 1860.

d. Walter Colton Murphy, M.D., b. Apr. 18, 1852, d. Aug. 21, 1928, practiced his profession in Burgaw, N. C. Later in Washington, D. C., m. Mrs. Mary Staples McNett.

e. Margaret Jeanette Murphy, n.m. b. Sept. 23, 1854, d. Nov. 16, 1926.

f. Calla Simpson Murphy, b. Nov. 2, 1856, d. Feb. 22, 1946, m. Dec. 3, 1884, Evander McNair Moore, Burgaw, N. C.

(1) Jeanette Moore, m. Abner Moseley Faison, Jr. (b. Aug. 16, 1872, d. June 19, 1928, Burgaw, N. C.).

(2) Evander McNair Moore, Jr., m. Mamie James Blue. Issue: James McNair.

(3) Geneva Moore, m. John J. Best, lawyer, Burgaw, N. C. Representative of Pender Co. in General Assembly.

(4) Neill Graham Moore, b. Mar. 10, 1895, d. Nov. 24, 1928.

g. James Dixon Murphy, b. July 24, 1858. m. Bruce Moore.

(1) Elizabeth Murphy, d. in early womanhood.

(2) James Dixon Murphy, Jr.

h. Laura Murphy, b. Aug. 28, 1860, d. Dec. 10, 1940, m. John R. Bannerman.

(a) Katie Bannerman, m. David Herring. Issue: (a) David, Jr., m. Annie Forest.

(b) John Z., m. Fannie Noell.

i. Mary Thomas (Tommie) Murphy, b. July 20, 1862, d. Sept. 2, 1946, m. Midas Mangum Moore.

(1) Walter Graham Moore, m. Hazel Riley. Issue: Mary Lois, Walter Graham, Martha Ann.

(2) Mary Moore, m. William D. Croom. Issue: William D. Croom, Jr., Univ. of N. C., m. Helen Cromwell. Issue: Mary Graham, Holmes.

(3) Midas M. Moore, Jr., m. Carrie Pittman.

(4) Dr. Burke Moore, New Bern, N. C., m. Lila Herring.

(5) Ruth Moore, m. Charles M. Johnson, Treasurer of N. C. Issue: Charles M. Johnson, Jr.

(6) Louise Moore, m. Harry Lewellyn, lawyer, Mt. Airy, N. C. Judge of County Recorder's Court.

(7) Sophia Moore, m. William A. Blanchard.

(8) James Henry Moore, n.m.

j. Hanson Finla Murphy, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1864, d. Dec. 12, 1910, Univ. of N. C., lawyer, Knoxville, Tenn. n.m.

2. Catherine Jane (Kitty) (2nd child of Catherine and Cornelius Murphy), m. James McDuffie, son of Margaret Murphy McDuffie and Dougald McDuffie, and who therefore, was her second cousin as descended from Patrick Murphy, I, and her third cousin as descended from Finla Murphy. Issue: James, Ellen, Emma, William Archibald, n.m., Mary Catherine, n.m,. Susan Alice, n.m., Anna Cornelius, m. James N. Corbett, Laura Electa, m. Rev. Kenneth McDonald, Presbyterian minister, pastor for many years of Black River Presbyterian Church.

a. Elizabeth Jane McDuffie, m. Archibald R. Black, teacher of Moore County, N. C.

(1) Catherine Black, d. at age of 22.
(2) Hettie James Black, m. Dr. David B. Jordan.

(a) Archibald Ray Jordan, m. Francis Josephine Brown, Dalton, Ga. Issue: Francis Ray, Brown, Archibald B.
(b) Eleanor (Bea) Jordan, n.m.
(c) Elizabeth McDuffie Jordan (Elise), m. Francis Bacon McKay. Issue: Elizabeth. They lived in Guatamala until 1946 when they returned to Wilmington, N. C.

(d) Laura Bell Jordan, m. Harvey A. Smith. Issue: Elis Jordan, m ——————Butler, N. Y.; Lillian Jordan, m. Gene Marsh; David Jordan, m. Wilhimena Vishl; Hettie James Jordan, n.m.

(3) Archibald R. Black, Jr., m. Laura Stetson, Washington, D. C.

(a) Norma Ray Black, m. Dr. Clayton B. Alexander

(b) Archibald Carlyle Black, lawyer.

(c) William Black, n.m.

(d) Elizabeth Black, m. Major Butler of Kelly Field, Texas.

(e) Laura McDonald Black, m. in Memphis, Tenn.

(f) Dorothy Black, n.m.

(g) Harriett Black, m. Robert Dunham.

(h) Robert Evans Black, m. in N. Y.

(4) John M. Black, n.m.

(5) James Black, n.m.

(6) Annie Isabella (Annie Belle) Black, m. Angus Cromartie, M.D., Elizabethtown, N. C.

(a) Angus Black Cromartie, m. first Julia C. Harris, dau. of Dr. Andrew Harris, Wilmington, N. C. Issue: Julia Harris. 2nd wife was Ann Martin. Issue: Elizabeth Craig.

(b) Julia Isabella Cromartie, m. Jasper W. Parham. Issue: Julianna. Henderson, N. C.

(c) Elizabeth Janet Cromartie, m. Joseph Sheppard Stone, Wilmington, N. C.

(d) Luther Martin Cromartie, m. Florence Elizabeth Robinson. Wilmington, N. C. Issue: Luther Martin.

(e) Jean Cornelia Cromartie, m. James Polk Gray, Spartanburg, S. C. Issue: Nancy Ann, James Polk.

(f) Donald Ray Cromartie, m. Bettie Ray, Savannah, Ga. Issue: Vivian Ann.

(g) Margaret Curtis Cromartie, m. Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun, York, S. C. Issue: Margaret Cromartie.

(7) Elizabeth Janet (Bessie) Black, n.m. To this lady, descended as she was from both Patrick and Finla Murphy, is due much credit for assembling the early records of the two Murphy brothers.

3. Elizabeth Janet Murphy (3rd child of Catherine and Cornelius Murphy), m. Morris Collins. (Cornelius Murphy's 2nd wife was Margaret Henry (granddaughter of

Patrick, I and Elizabeth Kelso Murphy) first cousin of his 1st wife, Catherine Murphy.)

4. James Archibald Murphy, (4th child of Cornelius Murphy by his 2nd wife, Margaret Henry), m. Mary Rebecca Bannerman.

a. James Cornelius Murphy, m. Josephine Carraway.

(1) Clifton Murphy.

(2) Emily Murphy, m. Perry Sessions. Issue: Josephine.

b. John Alexander Murphy, m. 1st Florence Corbett, m. 2nd Mamie Campbell.

(1) John Alexander Murphy, Jr., m. Marian Hall. Issue: John, Billie, Betty Ann.

(2) Mary Murphy, m. Malcolm McQueen. Issue: Virginia.

(3) Florence Murphy, m. Walter Henderson. Issue: Elizabeth.

(4) Robert Murphy, m. Kathleen ——— ———. 3 ch.

(5) Ashley Murphy, n.m.

(6) Charles D. Murphy, M.D., m. ———————. Issue: Charles D., Jr.

c. Maggie Eliza Murphy, m. William Robert Walker.

(1) Kyle Walker, m. Grace Stonham. Issue: Margaret, Louise, Grace.

(2) Ray Walker, m. Jessie Haywood.
(3) Hugh Walker, m. Mabel Henry. Issue: Doris, Sue.
(4) Archie Walker, m. Mildred ——— ———. Issue: Archie, Jr.
(5) Eloise Walker, m. Carl Weatherly. Issue: Carl, Jr.

d. Mary Murphy (Mamie), m. George Moore.

(1) Murphy Moore, m. Maude Hooten. Issue: Murphy, Jr.
(2) Charlie Moore, m. Hattie Beatty. Issue: Mary Elizabeth.
(3) George Moore, Jr., m. ————. 2 children.
(4) Estelle Moore, n.m.
(5) Mildred Moore, n.m.

5. Charles William Murphy (5th child of Cornelius Murphy, by his second wife, Margaret Henry).

6. John Henry Murphy, (6th child of Cornelius Murphy), b. Jan. 22, 1824, d. May 1889, m. Elizabeth Catherine (Kate) Wright, b. May 14, 1836, d. May 1879, Pender County, N. C.

a. Eliza Murphy, b. 1869, greatly interested in collecting family history, d. 1947. n.m. Active in church work.

b. Cornelius Clark Murphy, salesman,

realtor, Red Springs, N. C., b. Sept. 14, 1870, m. Mary Corbett, b. May 24, 1889 (dau. of James Nicholson Corbett and Robena Beatty Corbett).

(1) Catherine Wright Murphy, b. Mar. 15, 1917, m. Sturgis MacKeever, W. Va. World War II.
(2) Cornelius Clark Murphy, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1919.
(3) Jane Beatty Murphy, b. Dec. 13, 1920.

c. John Gerald Murphy, M.D., b. Sept. 18, 1862, d. Dec. 18, 1932. Beloved physician of Wilmington, N. C. Elder in Presbyterian Church. B.S. Univ. of N. C. 1899. Medical College of Univ. of Ky. Louisville, Ky. 1903. Presbyterian Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 1907. Member of American College of Surgeons, State Board of Medical Examiners. Specialist for Appeal Board in World War I. m. Nov. 1, 1922 Mattie Burwell (dau. of Rev. Richard Spottswood Burwell, Presbyterian minister, and Julia Blair).

d. Edwin Edgar Murphy, realtor, d. 1914, n.m.

e. Isaac Wright Murphy, realtor Greensboro, N. C., b. Mar. 8, 1876. Elder in Presbyterian Church, m. Keith Covington (dau. of Edwin P. Covington and

Louise Coleman, Wilmington, N. C.), b. Feb. 28, 1878.

f. Paul Percy Murphy, Cotton mill executive for 42 years, Lowell, N. C. Elder in Presbyterian Church, Supt. of Sunday School for 25 years. b. Mar. 16, 1878, d. Dec. 11, 1946, m. Dec. 4, 1913 Virginia Hand Robinson (dau. of Sloan McLean Robinson and Cora Lee Hand Robinson), b. June 13, 1886.

(1) John McLean Murphy, b. Feb. 2, 1917. Cotton Yarn Mfg. m. May 1, 1947, Cecil Cypher Nash. World War II, A.E.F., 44 months, Africa, Italy.

(2) Virginia Robinson Murphy, b. Mar. 17, 1923, m. Oct. 12, 1946, John Holland Eddleman, Gastonia, N. C.

7. Mary Eliza Murphy, (7th child of Cornelius Murphy by his second wife, Margaret Henry), m. James P. Moore. Issue:

a. James F. Moore, n.m., b. Caspar Moore, n.m.

c. Egbert Moore, m. ————.

(1) James Moore, m. Lillian Colvin (his first cousin). Issue: James Moore, 3rd.

d. Walter Moore, m. ———— Mills. 2 children.

e. LILLIAN MOORE, m. James Colvin. Issue: Lillian.

8. ROBERT HENRY MURPHY (8th child of Cornelius Murphy, by his second wife, Margaret Henry), m. Priscilla Bannerman (sister of the wife of his brother James Archibald Murphy. They were also sisters of John R. Bannerman who married Laura Murphy, dau. of Dr. Hanson Finla Murphy).

a. IDA MURPHY, b. Robert Murphy, c. Lena Murphy, d. Hattie Murphy (all died in infancy).

e. MARY (MOLLIE), m. James Hollingsworth and moved to Texas. Issue: Alice, Robert, Alfred.

f. JANIE MURPHY, m. W. D. Campbell, Wallace, N. C.

(1) HENRY CAMPBELL, d. 1946, m. Ruth Camp.

(2) DAVID CAMPBELL, m. Martha Hanchey.

(3) LENA CAMPBELL.

(4) VIRGINIA CAMPBELL.

(5) ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, m. Rufus Hunter. Issue: Rufus, Jr., Carey, William David.

(6) FRANCIS CAMPBELL, m. Muriel Statlery.

g. THURMAN T. MURPHY, m. Mabel Logue.

(1) HENRY MURPHY, pilot Army Air

Corps, World War II, killed in S. Pacific over Formosa.

(2) Clifton Murphy.

(3) Julia Murphy, m. C. W. Nixon.

(4) Nancy Murphy.

h. Cornelius DeVane Murphy, m. Kuhln Maggoman.

(1) Emily Murphy, m. Jack Butler.

(2) Finla Murphy, m. Clara Howard.

(a) Emsley Louise.

9. Cornelius Tate Murphy, M.D. (9th child of Cornelius Murphy, by his second wife, Margaret Henry). Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. Represented Sampson County in the State Senate for 6 years. Elder in Presbyterian Church, Clinton, N. C. and member of Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. At the request of one of his patients, the following epitaph was placed on his tombstone: "Dr. C. Tate Murphy, born June 20, 1827, died Jan. 8, 1882. A Poor Man's Friend." He married his cousin, Ann Eliza Murphy (dau. of James, son of Robert, son of Patrick, I).

a. Edgar Poe Murphy, d. in infancy.

b. James Tate Murphy, Davidson College. Taught in Clinton Academy but spent most of his life in Government Service in

Washington, D. C., where he was an elder in the Presbyterian "Church of the Pilgrims." m. Janeire Stewart (dau. of Rev. J. L. Stewart).

I. MARGARET MURPHY (9th child of Hugh Murphy), m. James McDougald.

1. BRUCE MCDOUGALD, m. ———— Graves. Issue: Frank, Luke.
2. HELEN MCDOUGALD, n.m.
3. LOU MCDOUGALD, m. cousin John Murphy (son of James, son of Robert, son of Patrick, I).
4. MAGGIE MCDOUGALD, n.m.
5. CATHERINE MCDOUGALD, m. Haywood Boykin.

   a. THOMAS J. BOYKIN, m. widow Gilbert (nee Lou Fennell). Issue: Thomas J. Boykin, Jr., Gilbert Boykin.

6. FRANK MCDOUGALD, prominent lawyer of Green County, m. widow Grimsley.

   a. FRANK MCDOUGALD, JR., n.m. U.S. Regular Army.
   b. ANNIE MCDOUGALD, m. Dr. Joseph Grimsley, son of her stepmother. Issue: Sidney, Nell, Josie, m. Paul Clement.

J. ARCHIBALD MURPHY, Colonel of Militia (10th child of Hugh Murphy), m. Margaret Evans.

1. Sarah Eliza Murphy, b. 1824.
2. Margaret Murphy, b. 1828.
3. Cornelius Hugh Murphy, b. 1829. C.S.A. Killed in action in 1861. m. Olive Page, d. Mar. 2, 1895, of the prominent Page family in N. C. of which Walter Hines Page was a member.

a. John Robert Murphy, b. Mar. 31, 1855, d. Dec. 21, 1906. Planter. m. Ella Lula Balkum.

(1) Effie Murphy, b. Oct. 9, 1887, d. Oct. 9, 1909.

(2) Robert Neal Murphy, b. July 22, 1889, m. Dec. 25, 1912 to Anne Jacobs Boykin (dau. of B. Frank Boykin and Julia Bowden Boykin). Wilmington, N. C.

(3) Margaret Lula Murphy, b. Oct. 11, 1891, m. Robert Sidney Mebane, Burlington, N. C. Issue: Alexander Murphy, Robert McNair, Margaret Ann.

(4) Hugh Tate Murphy, b. Oct. 9, 1893, m. Fannie Bell Bahr, Richmond, Va. One son, Hugh Neill. Hugh Tate Murphy was in World War I, Co. A., 117th Regt. Eng'r., 42 Div. (Famous Rainbow Division), was in the fiercest fighting in France and Germany. Received citation for meritorious service: "To Pvt. Hugh T. Murphy, Co. A.

It gives me great pleasure to commend you upon your gallant and meritorious conduct during the entire period of your service, both especially for the extraordinary valor and courageous efforts shown during the St. Mahiel Offensive. Your behavior has elicited the warmest admiration from me, your officers, and other comrades in the Regiment.

Signed:

R. L. Hughes	J. M. Johnson
Capt. U.S.A.	Col. U.S. Army
117 Eng'r.	Commanding
Adjutant	117 Eng'r.
	Reg. and 117 Eng'r.
	Train."

Hugh Murphy, d. Mar. 4, 1940 in Veteran's Hospital, Kecoughtan, Hampton, Va. and was buried with military honors in Arlington Cemetery, Va. (See Appendix.)

b. Margaret Ann Murphy, b. Aug. 31, 1858, d. May 1940, m. Obb Rich. Issue: Obb Moseley Rich.

c. Mary Murphy, n.m.

K. Janet Murphy, (11th child of Hugh Murphy), b. 1800, d. Oct. 2, 1878, m. Timothy

Pridgen, b. Apr. 14, 1797, d. Sept. 24, 1851 (son of Matthew Pridgen).

1. MATTHEW WASHINGTON PRIDGEN, b. July 14, 1834, Clarkton, N. C., d. 1905, m. Mrs. Mary Anderson Shipman. Issue: William, Matthew, Jr., Catherine, Daisy, m. McCallum, Nettie, m. John McMillan. Issue: Mary.
2. KATHERINE E. PRIDGEN, b. July 23, 1836, d. Mar. 16, 1914, m. Maj. Angus Munn, Tar Heel, N. C.

   a. ALICE MUNN, m. Rev. Angelo Porter.
   b. KATHERINE MUNN, m. Rev. Samuel J. Porter, D.D. Issue: Samuel J., Jr.
   c. FRANK MUNN.
   d. ELIZABETH MUNN, m. Ralph Jessup. Issue: James, Katherine, Ralph, Jr.
   e. JEANNIE MUNN, m. Elisha Anders. Issue: Jeanette.
   f. WILL MUNN, n.m. Norfolk, Va.
   g. CLARA MUNN, Norfolk, Va.
   h. JESSE MUNN, m. ————. Norfolk, Va.

3. HUGH FRANCIS PRIDGEN, b. June 11, 1838. C.S.A. Killed at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.
4. HANNAH JANE PRIDGEN, b. Mar. 11, 1840, d. Aug. 12, 1866, m. John Parker.
5. TIMOTHY FLETCHER PRIDGEN, merchant and postmaster, Kerr, N. C., b. Feb. 5, 1843, d. Jan. 27, 1907, C.S.A. m. Kathe-

rine Elizabeth Bunn, b. Mar. 29, 1861, Wilmington, N. C. (dau. of Larkin Fox Bunn and Hester Parker), d. June 18, 1945.

a. Walter Eldridge Pridgen, b. Jan. 6, 1883, d. May 16, 1940. Graduate of West Point 1905, Lt. Col. in World War I, m. Elsa Neide Brooke, Devon, Pa.

b. Leland Roy Pridgen, b. Dec. 5, 1884. R.R. conductor on a transcontinental line. Retired, Snohomish, Wash., m. Pauline Jensen.

c. Mary Janet Pridgen, b. Nov. 27, 1886, d. Apr. 6, 1892.

d. Timothy Maurice Pridgen, b. July 31, 1889, author of *Courage*, *Tory Oath*, *West Goes the Road*. m. 1st Carrie Wilson, Dunn, N. C.; 2nd, Esther Pritchett, Jonesboro, Tenn.

e. Linnie Louise Pridgen, b. Aug. 3, 1892, m. Robert Baker East, South Boston, Va. Consultant in Industrial Division of State Department of Health, Asheville, N. C.

(1) Robert Maurice East, b. Aug. 11, 1918, m. Mrs. Sallie Scott Young.

(a) Robert East, b. July 4, 1945, Oak Ridge, Tenn.

(2) Lynne Louise East, b. Apr. 4, 1920, Asheville, N. C.

(3) Mary Katherine East, b. Dec., 1922, Chemist, Medical College of Va., Richmond, Va.

(4) Janet Pridgen East, b. Apr. 26, 1924, Washington, D. C.

f. Katie Bunn Pridgen, b. Feb. 8, 1896. Teacher, Charlotte, N. C.

g. Maude Pridgen, b. April 9, 1901. Teacher, Charlotte, N. C.

II. Archibald Murphy, b. 1753 (emigrant son of Patrick Murphy, 1st and Elizabeth Kelso) n.r.

III. Elizabeth Murphy (3rd child of Patrick Murphy and Elizabeth Kelso Murphy), b. 1760, d. Sept. 11, 1846, m. Daniel Kerr. Lived at "Punch Bowl," the old Kerr estate.

A. John Kerr, m. dau. of Col. Anthony Bordeaux.

B. James Kerr, m. Jane E. Stevens (his cousin, dau. of Charles Stevens).

1. Edwin Washington Kerr, m. Frances Boykin.

2. Charles Stevens Kerr, M.D., m. Mollie Shaw (dau. of Rev. Colin Shaw).

3. John Daniel Kerr, m. 1st Lou Addie Johnson, m. 2nd Sudie Hubbard.

a. Mary Lou Kerr, n.m.

b. Annie Kerr, m. Richard Elliot Lee, M.D.

c. JOHN D. KERR, m. Lovick Pigford.
d. HUBBARD KERR, Veterinarian, m. Mary Burt Cooper.
e. SUDIE MOSELEY KERR, m. Lewis E. Whitfield.
f. MARIAH, g. Charles S., h. Elizabeth.

C. CATHERINE KERR, n.m.

D. MARGARET KERR, m. Rev. Mr. Campbell. Went west.

E. MARY KERR (POLLY), m. Thos. Bannerman.

F. ELIZABETH KERR, m. Alexander Cromartie. Issue: Patrick, Washington.

IV. MARY (POLLY) MURPHY, (4th child of Patrick Murphy and Elizabeth Kelso Murphy), m. James Henry (also spelled Hendry).

A. CHARLES HENRY, m. Betsy Frederick, only child of Miriam Moseley (9th child of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring), by her first husband, James Frederick.

1. MURPHY HENRY.
2. VICTORIA HENRY, m. Fen Walker.
3. JENNIE HENRY, m. Dr. Douglas Beatty of Mobile, Ala.
4. CHARLIE HENRY.
5. MATT HENRY.
6. BEATTY HENRY.
7. JULIA HENRY, m. J. B. King (son of Edmund).

8. John Miller Henry.

B. Catherine Henry, m. Charles Stevens, Clinton, N. C.

1. James H. Stevens, m. Serena Oates.
2. Jane E. Stevens, m. James Kerr, her cousin.
3. Mary Ann Stevens, 1 m. Neill H. Murphy, her cousin, grandson of Finla Murphy, the immigrant. 2 m. James L. Corbett.
4. Charles Stevens.
5. Needham Stevens, 1 m. ——— Joyner, 2 m. Williams.

C. Margaret Henry, m. Cornelius Murphy (his second wife), her cousin, son of Finla Murphy.

D. Jane Henry, m. James Turlington.

1. Eliza Turlington.

E. Elizabeth Henry, m. John Lamb.

1. Allen W. Lamb, m. Rachel Matthews.
2. John D. Lamb, m. Lillie Pugh.
3. James C. Lamb, m. Kate Howard.
4. William B. Lamb, m. Mary J. Herring.
5. Calvin T. Lamb, n.r.
6. Annie E. Lamb, m. Challie Robinson.
7. Bettie H. Lamb, m. James C. Draughon.

F. Flora Henry, m. John Corbett.

G. Mary Henry, m. Robert Henry (being his second wife).

1. Maggie Henry, m. Buck Gaylor.
2. Lovedy Henry, m. Aaron Colvin.
3. Mary Henry, m. Dickson Mallard.

   a. Liston L. Mallard, 1 m. Ella Blount, 2 m. Davis Blount, (sisters).
   b. June Mallard, m. Widow Burnette.
   c. Oscar Mallard.
   d. Thad Mallard, m. Lacy McMillan.
   e. Julia Mallard, n.m.
   f. Mary Mallard, m. J. J. Bowden.
   g. Dick Mallard, m. Lena Hussey.

4. Eliza Jane Henry, m. George Alderman, son of Daniel Alderman who m. Flora McDuffie, dau. of Margaret Murphy McDuffie.
5. James N. Henry, m. ———— Arline, moved to Texas.
6. Amanda Henry, m. Patrick McDuffie, son of Margaret Murphy McDuffie (dau. of Patrick Murphy, 1st.)

V. Robert Murphy (5th child of Patrick Murphy and Elizabeth Kelso), b. Feb. 1, 1765, in Scotland, d. Oct. 17, 1840, m. Mary Bailey (dau. of David Bailey from Dundee, Scotland, and Mary Williamson, dau. of Daniel Williamson and Janet McDougald). Following is the obituary of Mrs. Mary Bailey Murphy (wife of Robert Murphy), which was written by her pastor.

"The Late Mary Bailey Murphy

She was a descendant of good parentage, Bailey, a family of marked respectability for sobriety, industry, intelligence and piety. She was no doubt a child of prayer. My acquaintance with her and her beloved husband extended through the long space of fifty years, and what I say of her, I can affirm. She was ever cheerful in her countenance, attractive in her looks, graceful in her form and refined in her manners. —I do not remember of what age she was when she connected herself with the Church, but I believe it was in her younger days, and I recollect when I became Pastor of Black River Chapel, she and Mr. Murphy were constant worshippers in God's house, and when the Lord's table was spread their seats were not empty.

This lady was not only a professor but a possessor of vital godliness; her influence and example were powerful. The words, the advice, the counsel that dropped from her lips were mellifluent, accompanied with pleasure and some good effect. For the support of the ministry and the preaching of the Gospel at Black River Chapel and elsewhere, her money and influence were ready. When a regular agent came among us soliciting aid in behalf of some benevolent institution, she was there ready to hear and ready to contribute. She was a strict observer of the Sabbath. On that day at home, she was engaged (when not reading herself) in the instruction of her children, in all four sons, and many years before her death she had the pleasure of seeing her counsels blessed. If there was an error committed by her family, might it not be possibly that they loved her too much? I trust not, particularly when they arrived to years of discretion. Of some this may be true, but instead of this, there is danger of the opposite feeling, children not loving their parents enough. The Scripture doctrine on this point is clear and strong. If any man

love Father, mother, brother, or sister more than Christ, he is not worthy of Him.

Her care and attention to her domestics were great in providing their bread and their meat, their clothing and their lodging, and in restraining them from violating the Lord's day and other immoralities, and in encouraging them to attend the house of God. The day and night preceding the funeral of the beloved and much lamented Mary Murphy was cold, but notwithstanding there was a respectable number of people and it was a time that will long be remembered, a day in which one of the excellent of the earth, one who feared and loved God, one who had fulfilled her mission here with so much dignity, one who had been a crown of glory to her beloved husband as long as he lived with her, was committed in her body to the grave and her soul to Heaven, "where the wicked cease from troubling and the weary are at rest."

She bore her last sickness with great calmness and fortitude trusting in the merits of a crucified Savior; she went down into the valley and shadow of death fearless and victorious, enjoying the light of God's coun——"

(the rest of the account is lost.)

A. Patrick Murphy II (eldest son of Robert Murphy and Mary Bailey), b. May 9, 1801, in Upper Black River Township, New Hanover County. Later, this township was known as Franklin Township and was transferred to Sampson County. The home in which he was born was located near the present town of Tomahawk and was built by his father. He died Nov. 15, 1874 in Wil-

mington, N. C. where he established residence in 1865. On July 23, 1831, his father gave him 100 acres of land on the north side of Cuwhiffle Creek, and on Oct. 16, 1832, the mill site. He married on June 5, 1833, Eliza Ann Faison, b. Dec. 29, 1814 (dau. of William Faison and Susan Moseley Faison), d. June 14, 1862. Her father gave her a plantation near the Red Hill Universalist Church, and they lived there in a little cabin until he built his commodious home, Cuwhiffle, a few miles away. He did much of the carpenter work himself on this home, which always exemplified Southern hospitality at its best. When his wife was buried after the minister had pronounced the benediction, he stepped up to the grave, held out his hands, closed his eyes, and said, "The Lord gave and the Lord has taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord. All the friends of the family are invited to the house for dinner." He then got in his buggy and drove away. In 1865, he married Eliza Fryar, d. Apr. 29, 1900, at Magnolia, N. C.

In early youth, Patrick was frail and unable to do the hard work on the farm, so he was given the task of making shoes for the family and for the many slaves owned by his father. When he felt the need of higher education he packed his clothes in a small bag and walked to Kenansville, N. C. to study in

Robert T. Murphy

Annie Belle Murphy

Fauntleroy Monument at Naylors Hole, Va.

Mary Murphy Pearsall

William Faison Murphy

Susan Murphy Evans

Laura Murphy DeVane

Grove Academy, which was established in 1785, 13 years before the University of N. C. Many prominent persons were educated in this Academy, which later in 1846, was fortunate in having as president, Dr. James Sprunt of Scotland, whose influence as teacher, preacher, and statesman, was far reaching. First trustees of Grove Academy were Col. Thomas Rutledge, Gen. James Kenan, Col. David Dodd, Col. William Dickson, Maj. James Gillespie, Maj. Thomas Gray, John James, Israel Bordeaux, Joseph Dickson. Later Patrick read law and continued to practice his profession so long as he lived. He was considered a "well-to-do man" in his day, but like many others, lost most of his wealth after the Civil War. He was prominent in civic, political and church affairs, Wilmington Presbytery having been organized in his home in Wilmington, Nov. 21, 1868. He was a ruling elder in South River Presbyterian Church, in the organization of which he had been largely instrumental, and in the Clinton Church, and later in 1859, he promoted the organization of Oak Plain Church, where he and many of his family are buried. He represented New Hanover County in the House of Commons in 1829, and in 1846 and 1865, he represented Sampson County. In 1836, he was appointed Clerk and Master of Equity

of Sampson County, which office he held until he resigned Nov. 8, 1862, being succeeded by his son, Robert T. Murphy, who later studied theology at Union Theological Seminary in 1865 and 1866, dying in 1866. An oil portrait of Patrick Murphy hangs in the Courthouse in Clinton, N. C.

1. Susan Moseley Murphy, b. June 23, 1834, m. Erasmus Hervey Evans, b. Mar. 31, 1830.

a. Mary (Mollie) Evans, 2nd wife of William Waller Martin.

b. Eliza Faison Evans, b. Dec. 26, 1858, d. Jan. 19, 1945, m. Mar. 29, 1883, Peter McKellar Williams, naval stores operator and farmer, b. Jan. 11th, 1850, d. Sept. 3, 1930 (son of William Lawrence Williams and Sara Ann McKellar Williams).

(1) Annabel Williams, b. May 4, 1886, m. Nov. 28, 1911, to Dr. Alva Simpson Cromartie, DDS, b. July 4, 1877 (son of George Henry Cromartie and Cornelia Hickman Simpson Cromartie.) Both prominent in civic and religious life of Fayetteville, N. C.

(a) Alva Simpson Cromartie, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1912, d. Jan. 27, 1935.

(b) Eliza Faison Cromartie, b. Oct. 31, 1915, m. Robert Vincent Elder

(son of LeRoy Elder and Esther Hershey Elder of Rhode Island), Capt. of Field Artillery, World War II, European Theatre, Bronze star. Issue: Anne Williams Elder, b. Aug. 19, 1943 in Oklahoma, Elizabeth Marsh Elder, b. Feb. 20, 1945 in N. C.

(c) Peter McKellar Cromartie, b. Feb. 27, 1919, Manager of Halifax Manufacturing Company, Weldon, N. C. Major of Infantry, World War II, Pacific Theatre with 77th Infantry Division; Bronze star with Oak Leaf cluster, Purple Heart. m. Nov. 29, 1941, Harriett Elizabeth Sally, b. Feb. 26, 1921. (dau. of Auburn Frank Sally and Edna Orrick Sally). Issue: Alva Simpson Cromartie, II, b. Aug. 15, 1943 in N. C., Susan Cromartie b. 1947.

(2) Eliza (Lila) Evans Williams, b. Oct. 28, 1888, m. Oct. 27, 1914 to Thomas Duncan Rose (Consulting Engineer, Chapel Hill, N. C.), b. Aug. 9, 1889 (Son of Geo. M. Rose and Augusta Steele Rose).

(a) Eliza Evans Rose, b. Aug. 24, 1915, m. June 19, 1940 Durward Thomas Roberts, b. Jan. 11, 1915 (son of

Zephaniah Thomas Roberts and Bessie Simons Roberts, Monticello, Ga.) Manager International Business Machine Co., Knoxville, Tenn. World War II, Bureau of Naval Personnel.

(*1*) Durward T. Roberts, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1942.

(*2*) Eliza Williams Roberts, b. Jan. 17, 1945.

(b) Annie Lea Rose, b. Jan. 8, 1919. Woman's College of UNC, Greensboro, N. C. Music teacher, Laurinburg, N. C.

(c) Thomas D. Rose, Jr., b. July 16, 1921, World War II aviation ordnance man, gunner and Cadet Pilot Pacific Theater. m. Jan. 1, 1946, Mary Jane Rankin, b. July 5, 1923, Newton, Kan. (dau. of Rev. Raymond R. Rankin and Florance Edens Rankin). Issue: Thomas D., III and Raymond Rankin (twins), b. Sept. 17, 1946.

(d) Sara Williams Rose, b. Dec. 3, 1932.

(3) Sara A. Williams, District Supervisor, N. C. State Blind Commission. b. in Clinch County, Ga., Oct. 14, 1890. Fayetteville, N. C.

(4) Peter McKellar Williams, Jr., Insurance, b. Mar. 1, 1893, in Clinch County, Ga., World War I Capt. in the Infantry, Bronze Star, m. June 21, 1939, Charleston, S. C., Ruth Claudia Murchison (dau. of Duncan McIver Murchison and Maude Shields Murchison).

c. Erasmus Hervey Evans, II, b. July 27, 1861, d. June 24, 1900, m. Martha Virginia McNair, b. Nov. 6, 1872, d. July 3, 1912 (dau. of John F. McNair and Mary Jane Lytch McNair). Appointed Sheriff of Cumberland County. As civil engineer, he assisted with the construction of C.F. and Y.V. Railroad, now A. & Y.

(1) Erasmus Hervey Evans, III, b. Aug. 22, 1900, Laurinburg, N. C. Graduate of University of N. C. and Harvard Business Administration, Churchman, outstanding citizen. ATC Plattsburg, World War I. m. Annie Livingston Borden on Nov. 5, 1924, b. Feb. 17, 1903 in Goldsboro (dau. of John Lemuel Borden and Rena Micks Borden, whose great-grandfather, Jonathan Moseley, was brother of Susan Moseley Faison).

(a) Hervey Evans, IV, b. Oct. 7, 1925, 2nd Lt. World War II, serving in Japan. Princeton University.

(b) Ann Borden Evans, b. May 28, 1927.

(c) John Borden Evans, b. May 12, 1929.

(d) McNair Evans, b. July 3, 1930.

(e) David Murphy Evans, b. May 27, 1932.

d. Susan Murphy Evans, b. Apr. 10, 1863, m. Dr. Isaac Montrose Taylor, b. Oct. 29, 1857, d. Nov. 1921 (son of Sarah Ann Cole Taylor and Alexander Taylor of New Bern, N. C.) Distinguished alienist for many years connected with State Hospital, Morganton, later establishing Broad Oaks Sanatorium, Morganton, N. C.

(1) Alexander Taylor, b. Nov. 21, 1889, 1st Lt. World War I, Divisional Citation, Silver Star.

(a) Isaac M. Taylor, M.D., m. 1946 Gertrude Woodard, Boston. Issue: Alexander Taylor, II, b. Feb. 28, 1947, James Vernon Taylor, b. Mar. 12, 1948.

(2) Susan Moseley Taylor, b. July 4, 1892, d. ————.

(3) Sarah Cole Taylor, b. July 1894, m. 1919 James Wm. Vernon, M.D., b. July 21, 1886 (son of Charles Robertson Vernon and Corinna Josephine Henry

Vernon of Person County). Alienist, Supt. of Broad Oaks Sanatorium, Morganton, N. C.

(a) JAMES TAYLOR VERNON, M.D., b. Nov. 9, 1921, m. July 27, 1945, Florence Frankin Royal (b. Nov. 12, 1922 in Morehead City, N. C.) A.S.T.P. World War II. Morganton, N. C. Issue: Sarah Adams Vernon, b. Dec. 7, 1947.

(b) LIVINGSTON VERNON, b. Nov. 17, 1922, m. Nov. 27, 1943 Ann Elizabeth Walker (b. Dec. 9, 1922, Morganton, N. C.) Lt. (j.g.) U. S. Navy, World War II. Lawyer. University of N. C.

(c) CHARLES ROBERTSON VERNON, b. Aug. 21, 1926, Pvt. U. S. Army, World War II. University of N. C.

(4) ERASMUS HERVEY EVANS TAYLOR, M.D., b. May 1896, m. Julia Barbour, associated with Dr. Vernon at Broad Oaks Sanatorium as alienist. Served as private in World War I.

(a) JAMES COLE TAYLOR. Princeton University.

(b) SUSAN EVANS TAYLOR.

(5) ELIZABETH MURPHY TAYLOR, b. Feb. 1898, m. John Russell Little. Advertising, La Canada, California.

(6) Hariotte Cole Taylor, b. Mar. 1903, m. Paul Augustus Clement, Jr., Editor *Archeological Journal*, Princeton, N. J.

(7) Catherine Kelso Taylor, b. Jan. 1906, m. Trafford Hill, Procurement office in Construction company, Richmond, Va.

e. Louisa Bailey Evans, b. Sept. 1864, Cumberland County, N. C., m. May 21, 1889, William Edward Crosland (b. 1848, d. 1908, Marlboro County, S. C.)

(1) Erasmus Evans Crosland, b. in Richmond County, N. C., April 5, 1890, d. Sept. 19, 1903.

(2) William Edward Crosland, Jr., b. Jan. 1892, d. Mar. 9, 1934, m. Susie Russell.

(a) Lucy Phillips Crosland, Rockingham, N. C.

(3) Patrick Murphy Crosland, planter, Laurinburg, N. C., b. Apr. 23, 1895. Pfc. World War I, 381st Motor Truck Co., m. Anna Parsons, b. Feb. 7, 1902 (dau. of Joshua Leroy Parsons and Emma Maple Parsons of Swazee, Ind.)

(a) Ann Parsons Crosland, b. May 21, 1928, Charlotte, N. C.

(4) John Crosland, realtor, b. Jan. 6, 1898. Sgt. in World War I. m. Lil-

lian Floyd, b. May 21, 1899 (dau. of Dr. Cleveland B. Floyd and Pauline Mason Floyd, Fairburn, Ga.) Issue: John, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1928, Charlotte, N. C.

(5) Louisa Crosland, b. Sept. 22, 1900, m. John Manning Huske, b. Mar. 26, 1893, Fayetteville, N. C. (son of Wm. Weldon Huske and Eliza Manning Huske).

(6) David Bailey Crosland, construction engineer, b. Dec. 4, 1902, m. Matilda Hart Cullen, b. May 9, 1903, Tarboro, N. C. (dau. of Almon Hart and Julia Jordan Hart).

(a) David Bailey Crosland, Jr., b. Charlotte, N. C. Feb. 11, 1930.

(b) William Edward Crosland, b. Charlotte, N. C., May 13, 1938.

(c) Louisa Evans Crosland, b. Charlotte, N. C., Nov. 13, 1942.

(7) Robert Moseley Crosland, merchant, b. Apr. 3, 1905, m. Lavynia Moore, b. Barnwell, S. C. (dau. of James Beard Moore and Sarah Cater Moore). Issue: Robert Moseley, Jr., b. May 27, 1931.

f. Annie Kelso Evans, b. Oct. 25, 1866, d. Sept. 5, 1937.

g. Robert Bailey Evans, planter, b. Cumberland County, N. C., June 24, 1869, m. Flora MacPherson, b. Nov. 14, 1881 (dau. of Capt John Alexander MacPherson and Sarah Buchanan MacNeill MacPherson).

(1) Mary MacPherson Evans, b. Mar. 15, 1905, m. in 1938, John Rex Church, accountant in Canada.

(a) Flora MacPherson Church, b. Dec. 26, 1938.

(b) John William Church, b. Dec. 24, 1941.

(2) Robert Bailey Evans, Jr., planter, b. May 7, 1906, Private World War II, m. Sept. 27, 1947, Flora Simmon, b. Sept. 19, 1927 (dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Robert P. Simmon). Issue: Susan Murphy, b. Nov. 17, 1948.

(3) Erasmus Hervey Evans, b. Dec. 5, 1913, m. Nov. 11, 1939, Katherine Haigh Underwood. Issue: Ellen Haigh.

h. Laura Augusta Evans, b. Feb. 11, 1871, Cumberland County, N. C., m. Neill Alexander Currie, b. Jan. 23, 1870, Clarkton, N. C. (son of John Duncan Currie, b. Jan. 12, 1835, and Amanda Louise Cromartie Currie, b. Mar. 31, 1842).

(1) Isabella Campbell Currie, b. Sept. 19, 1898, Agnes Scott College, m. Edward Buist Hope, Osaka, Japan. Lawyer, U.N.C. law school, 1923 (son of Samuel Rainey Hope and Mary Buist Hope). 1st Lt. 5th Regt. U. S. Marines, retired as Major, World War II. Distinguished Service Cross, Navy Cross, Silver Star, Croix de Guerre, Purple Heart.

(a) Samuel Rainey Hope, b. June 3, 1931, Coral Gables, Fla.

(2) Augusta Evans Currie, b. Apr. 30, 1901.

(3) John Duncan Currie, b. Jan. 21, 1903, m. May 21, 1935 Mary Pate, Laurinburg, N. C., b. May 21, 1905.

(a) John Duncan Currie, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1936.

(b) Mary McNair Currie, b. Oct. 28, 1941.

(c) Virginia Vance Currie, b. Dec. 11, 1943.

(4) Neill Alexander Currie, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1906, m. Frances Steadman, b. June 2, 1906.

(a) Joan Amanda Currie, b. July 16, 1938.

(b) Augusta Evans Currie, b. Oct. 30, 1940.

(5) Annie Kelso Currie, b. Feb. 7, 1909, m. Jan. 18, 1932 Gould M. Hambright (Wisconsin), Commander U.S.N. World War II. Now located in Atlanta, Ga. in insurance.

(a) Charles Henry Hambright, b. Feb. 17, 1934.

(b) Annie Kelso Hambright, b. Feb. 11, 1943.

i. Douglas Evans, b. Nov. 18, 1872, m. Henry Ashby Rankin, b. June 15, 1872 (son of Capt. Samuel C. Rankin).

(1) Samuel Carson Rankin, b. Feb. 8, 1898, m. Frances Howe Champion, b. Mar. 8, 1906.

(a) Charles Champion Rankin, b. Sept. 7, 1933.

(2) Henry Ashby Rankin, Jr., b. May 30, 1901, World War II, Capt. Ocean Traffic Branch, Water Division, Office Chief of Transportation. m. Jessie Christine Hutoff, b. May 19, 1907.

(a) Douglas Evans Rankin, b. Dec. 20, 1948.

(3) Douglas Evans Rankin, b. Jan. 31,

1905, m. Richard Van Vorhees Hughes, b. Dec. 27, 1900.

(a) Richard V. Hughes, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1936.
(b) Annie Evans Hughes, b. Apr. 17, 1939.
(c) Samuel P. Hughes, b. Apr. 17, 1941.

j. Jean Elliott Evans, b. Aug. 22, 1875, m. Augustus Steele Rose, M.D., b. Jan, 27, 1873, Cumberland County (son of George M. Rose and Augusta J. Rose).

(1) Susan Murphy Rose, b. June 23, 1904, m. Joseph Maryon Saunders, b. Nov. 20, 1903, Alamance County, N. C. (son of Joseph and Eleanor Saunders), Alumni Sec'y. U.N.C.

(a) Eleanor Ann Saunders, Jan. 17, 1934.
(b) Susan Murphy Saunders, b. Jan. 19, 1938.

(2) Augustus Steele Rose, Jr., M.D., b. July 14, 1907, m. Grace Wilson Duncan, Beaufort, N. C., b. June 25, 1905 (dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Charles Duncan).

(a) Ann Duncan Rose, b. Dec. 7, 1936.
(b) Augustus Steele Rose, III, b. Sept. 20, 1938.

(c) Charles Duncan Rose, b. June 8, 1941.

(d) Jane Rose, b. July 24, 1944.

(3) Jean Evans Rose, M.D., b. May 20, 1913, m. William Curtis Stiffler, M.D., b. Jan. 14, 1909, Baltimore, Md. (son of Dr. W. C. Stiffler and Bertie Stiffler) Major, World War II. Three and a half years with Johns Hopkins Hospital Unit in the Medical Corps in Australia; Leyte. Wounded in Manila, where he was sent to aid interned American children. Bronze Star, Purple Heart.

k. Livingston Evans, n.m.

2. Mary Bailey Murphy, twin sister of Susan Moseley Murphy, b. June 23, 1834, Sampson County, m. Joseph Dickson Pearsall, M.D., b. Dec. 8, 1829. Surgeon in Confederate Army at Fort Fisher.

a. Patrick Murphy Pearsall, lawyer, b. Aug. 28, 1858, d. Feb. 20, 1923, m. Eva Hackett Stokes, who with her baby, d. June 18, 1898, m. 2nd, Margaret Capehart Burrus, New Bern, N. C.

b. Joseph Dickson Pearsall, b. Feb. 3, 1860, d. July 22, 1898.

c. Jere Robert Pearsall, M.D., b. July 15, 1861, d. Oct. 16, 1891.

d. Kate J. Pearsall, b. Dec. 1, 1863, n.m.

e. MATTHEW JAMES PEARSALL, b. June 30, 1868, d. May 7, 1901.

3. LAURA MARIA MURPHY (3rd child of Patrick Murphy and Eliza Faison Murphy), b. Apr. 9, 1837, at Cuwhiffle, Sampson County, m. Col. William Stewart DeVane, Apr. 12, 1860, d. Apr. 23, 1906, buried in Wilmington, N. C.

a. WILLIAM STEWART DEVANE, JR., b. Feb. 1, 1861. Well educated and promising teacher, d. in early manhood in Savannah, Ga.

b. ELIZA FAISON DEVANE, b. Jan. 13, 1863, m. Dec. 14, 1887 to John M. Faison, M.D., who died as a member of U.S. Congress.

(1) LOUISE MURPHY FAISON, d. in infancy.

(2) MARTHA HICKS FAISON, Woman's College of U.N.C., Columbia University. Teacher in New York.

(3) WILLIAM HENRY FAISON, Davidson College. World War I, Air Forces, d. 1934.

(4) LAURA MURPHY FAISON, Woman's College of U.N.C., teacher, d. in early life.

(5) WILLIAM DEVANE FAISON, State College, N. C. Lt. World War I, d. in early manhood.

(6) ISHAM ROLAND FAISON, State College, N. C., m. Louise Oates, World War I.

(7) John M. Faison, Jr., Mt. Herman School, Northfield, Mass., World War I, Insurance, m. Marie Plumer.

(8) James Sprunt Faison, d. in infancy.

c. Duncan Livingston DeVane, m. Alberta Bizzell, Clinton, N. C.

(1) Roscoe DeVane, World War I and in standing army.

(2) Laura DeVane, m. Joe B. Plosser of Glendale, California.

(a) Joe B. Plosser, Jr., pilot in World War II, cited for outstanding service.

d. Franklin Faison DeVane, b. June 23, 1868. Druggist in Faison, N. C., d. Sept. 15, 1947.

e. Matthew Bailey DeVane, b. Aug. 11, 1870. University of N. C. and Eastman Business College, d. in Yuma, Arizona.

f. Thomas Wyatt DeVane, Presbyterian minister, b. Jan. 9, 1879. Davidson College, Union Theological Seminary, m. Nina Nickell of W. Va. Served faithfully and well as pastor, evangelist, home missionary, in Oklahoma, Florida, S. C. and Va. Retired in Faison, N. C.

g. Laura DeVane, b. Jan. 6, 1874, d. early in life.

h. Nellie Stewart DeVane, b. Apr. 22, 1877, m. Isham Hines, Faison, N. C.

i. Mary DeVane, d. in infancy.

4. Robert Thomas Murphy (4th child of Patrick Murphy, II and Eliza Faison Murphy), d. Oct. 6, 1866 while a ministerial student at Union Theological Seminary.

5. William Faison Murphy (5th child of Patrick Murphy, II and Eliza Faison Murphy), Capt. C.S.A., b. Cuwhiffle, Sampson County, Oct. 28, 1841, d. Sept. 23, 1873, m. 1st Harriett Rives (or Reaves), 2nd Susan Beaman, b. July 3, 1841.

a. Patrick Murphy, III, b. Aug. 30, 1868, d. in early manhood.

b. William Faison Murphy, Jr., b. May 5, 1872, d. Sept. 10, 1932, m. Sept. 1896 Kate Springs Westbrook (dau. of Samuel Westbrook and Frances Gibbons Westbrook).

(1) Gibbons Westbrook Murphy, M.D., b. Wallace, N. C. Oct. 9, 1897. Pvt. in Infantry in World War I. World War II, Lt. Col. Medical Corps, chief X-Ray service, 65th General Hospital Consultant in Radiology, European Theatre, Diplomata of America Board of Radiology. Fellow American College of Radiology. m. Olive Buckley Webb, Ozark, Ark., b. Mar. 10, 1899 (dau. of Bayless Wesley Webb and Olive Buckley Webb).

(a) JANE WEBB MURPHY, b. Aug. 20, 1930.

(b) PATRICIA WESTBROOK MURPHY, b. July 26, 1933.

(2) WILLIAM FAISON MURPHY, III, electrical engineer, b. Wallace, N. C., Aug. 31, 1900, d. May 24, 1945, in Charleston, W. Va., m. Josephine Hodges Martin, nurse in Industry, b. Oct. 15, 1903 (dau. of William Mortimer Martin and Georgia Bryan Worth Martin, b. Oct. 14, 1874). Nurse in war plant dispensary World War II.

(a) GEORGIA WORTH MURPHY, b. Aug. 15, 1926.

(b) HETTIE WESTBROOK MURPHY, b. Feb. 16, 1928. (Both girls in Woman's Land Army, World War II.)

(c) WILLIAM FAISON MURPHY, IV, b. Sept. 24, 1932.

(3) ROBERT BEAMAN MURPHY, planter, b. Wallace, N. C., July 1, 1906, m. Nell Graham of Durham, N. C. Issue: Rose Shears.

(4) CHARLES SPRINGS MURPHY, lawyer, b. Wallace, N. C., May 20, 1909, m. Kate C. Graham, Durham, N. C. In 1946, appointed legal adviser of President Harry Truman. Issue: Courtenay Chestenay, Charles Westbrook.

(5) Frances Katherine Murphy, b. Wallace, N. C., May 30, 1916, m. Robert Nevin Cook, teacher of law. Issue: Katherine Westbrook, Robert Nevin, Jr.

c. Bettie Murphy, b. Taylor's Bridge, N. C. June 25, 1870, m. June 30, 1892, Robert William Holliday, b. Sampson County, N. C., Dec. 3, 1870.

(1) Robert Henry Holliday, b. Clinton, N. C., Jan. 13, 1902. D.D.S. Thomasville, N. C., m. Margaret Bethea, Latta, S. C., Sept. 6, 1906 (daughter of J. F. and Eugenia Smith Bethea). Graduate University of Maryland, Deacon in Presbyterian Church, examining board in World War II.

(a) Robert William Holliday, b. Apr. 10, 1936, d. Apr. 18, 1936.
(b) Margaret Cyrette Holliday, b. Jan. 27, 1939.

(2) Cyrette Murphy Holliday, b. July 3, 1893, m. Dr. J. F. Williamson. Issue: Elizabeth, John F., Jr., Mildred.

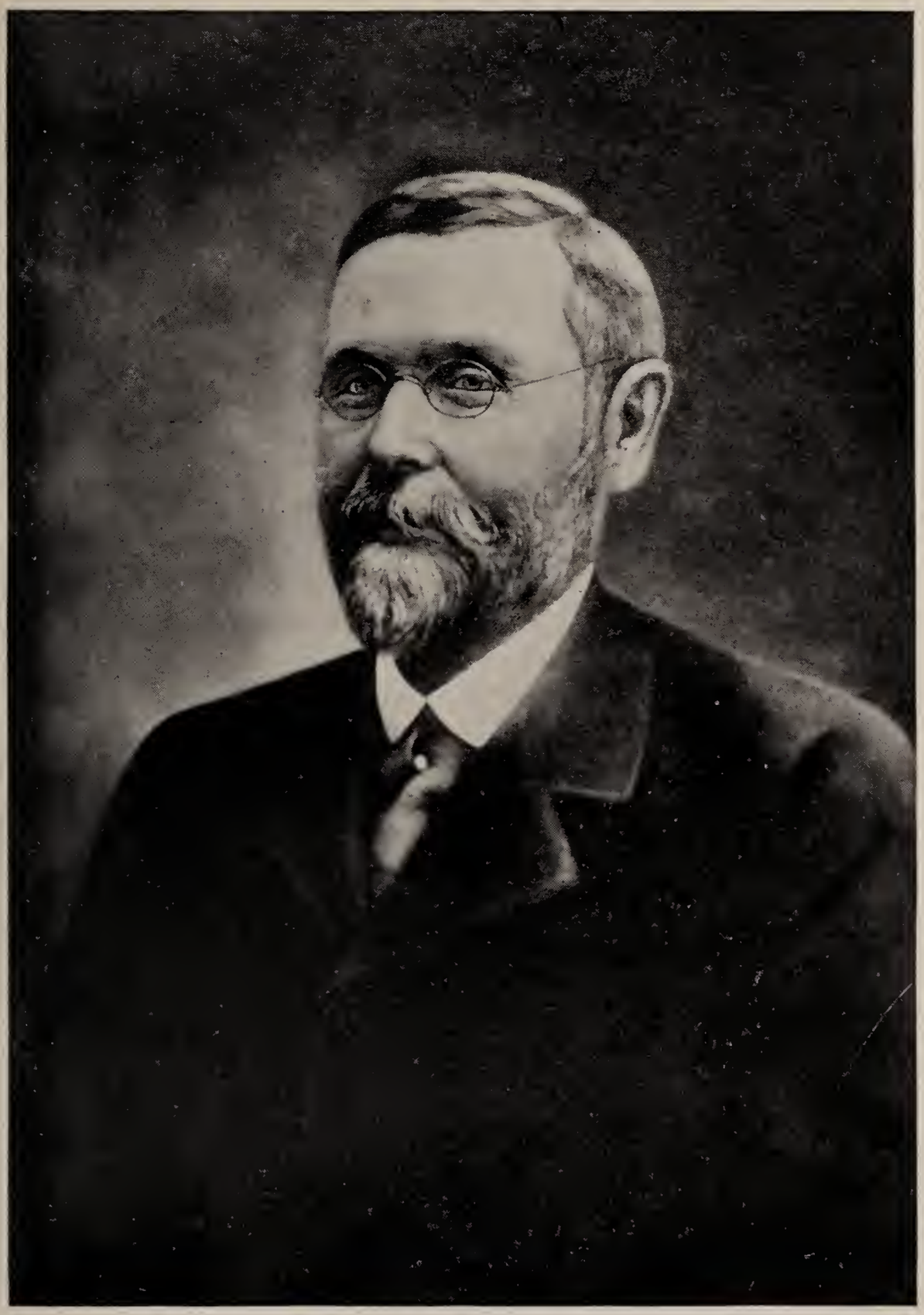
6. Louisa Eliza Murphy (6th child of Patrick Murphy, II and Eliza Faison Murphy), b. Feb. 23, 1844, m. Charles Judson Williams (see Williams records).

7. Matthew James Murphy (7th child of Patrick Murphy, II and Eliza Faison Murphy), b. Cuwhiffle, Sampson County, N. C., May 26, 1846. Killed in Battle of Fort Fisher, N. C., Jan. 15, 1865. Marker erected to his memory at Oak Plain Presbyterian Church, where many of his family are buried. (For war records, see appendix.)

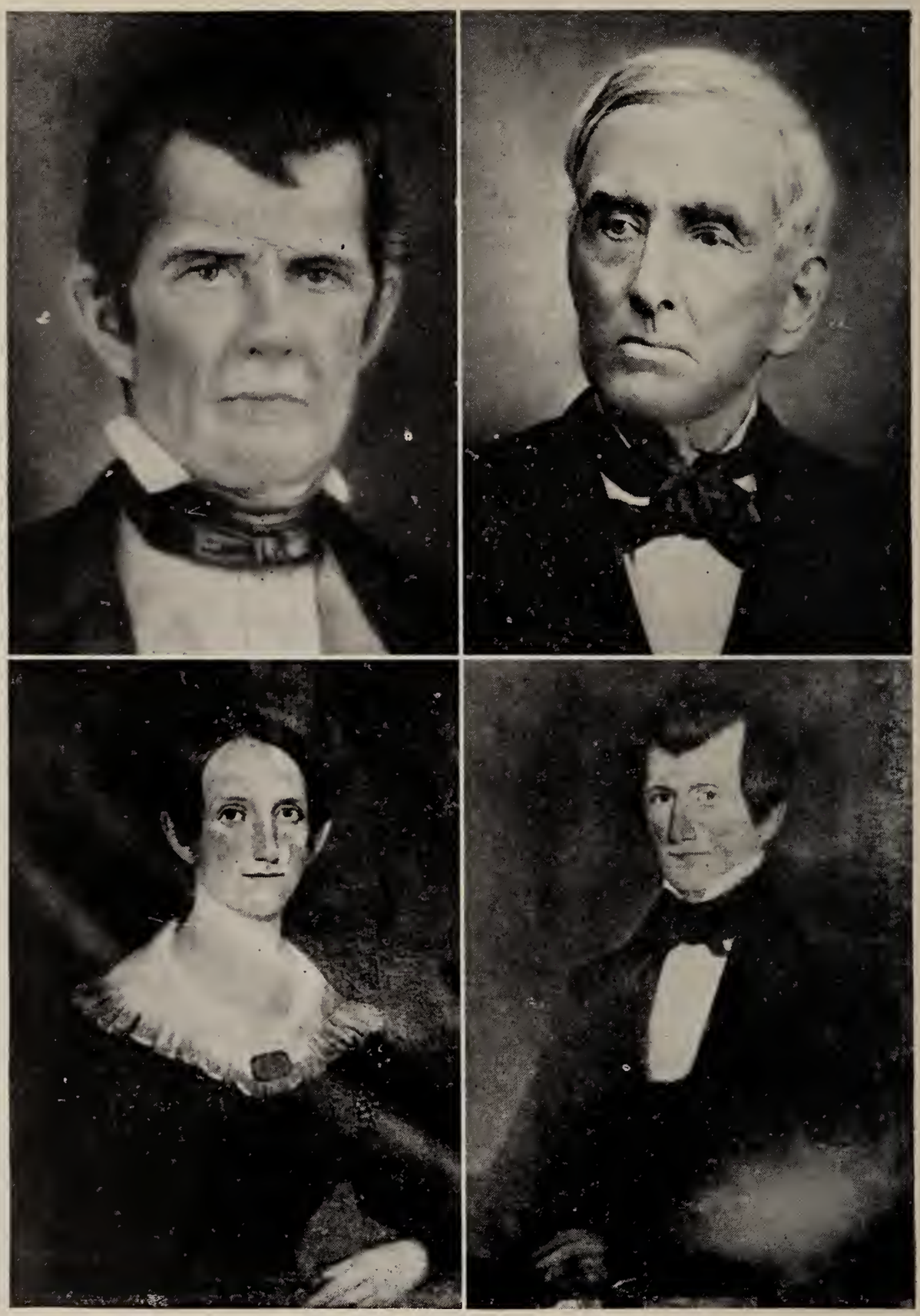
PATRICK LIVINGSTON MURPHY, M.D.

Patrick Livingston Murphy was born Oct. 23, 1848 at Cuwhiffle, Sampson Co., N. C., and died September 11, 1907 at Morganton, N. C. He was educated at the Military Academy of Col. Tew at Hillsboro, and at the celebrated Bingham School. Hard conditions following the war forbade further academic training. In 1869 he entered the Medical School at the University of Virginia, and next year he studied at the University of Maryland, from which institution he received the degree of M.D. in 1871.

In preparation for his life work at the Western State Hospital, he accepted a position for three years as assistant physician in the Western Insane Asylum of Virginia at Staunton, where he had met and married Bettie Bumgardner, who was his "helpmeet" indeed. His sturdy Scotch nature needed the soothing touch which she constantly gave him. Their home in an apartment in the institution, became a social center for western N. C., and there are many persons who will tell you with keen interest, of their visits to the Murphy home and their participation in



Patrick Livingston Murphy, M.D., First Superintendent of State Hospital, Morganton, N. C.



Top left: ARCHIBALD MURPHY. *Top right:* DAVID MURPHY. *Bottom left:* ELIZA FAISON MURPHY. *Bottom right:* PATRICK MURPHY.

the Sunday morning services and also the regular Friday night dances, when it would be hard to say who was having the best time—the visitors or the patients.

When the State Hospital was opened in January, 1883 in Morganton, North Carolina was looking for a man of "force, strength, power, character, capability, medical skill, executive ability and common sense." Time has proven that Dr. Murphy was that man. He was devoted to North Carolina and her people, especially the unfortunate.

He was a prominent figure in the Medico-Psychological Association, not only in his native state, but throughout the nation, and was frequently called upon for consultation. His advanced ideas about the treatment of the mentally ill received hearty support from the Board of Directors, because they trusted his good judgment. "Non-restraint," out-door employment and colonization were early features of his advanced thinking.

He received many honors from his associates and on April 14, 1913, the N. C. Medical Society presented to the State Library in Raleigh a handsome oil portrait of Dr. Murphy, painted by his kinswoman, Mrs. Marshall Williams of Faison, N. C. The principal address was made by Dr. R. H. Lewis, a lifelong friend. Then on September 19, 1914, a bronze tablet, with a splendid likeness of Dr. Murphy, was presented to the State Hospital, with Dr. George Thomas as chief speaker. Those three, Doctors Murphy, Lewis and Thomas, were considered a

"great triumverate" in N. C. But the greatest monument to this distinguished son of North Carolina is the splendid institution which is the result of his labors, that has been instrumental in restoration of health to many mentally ill persons, as well as the amelioration of the conditions of those who could never be well.

Dr. J. K. Hall, who was closely associated with him for many years has this evaluation of Dr. Murphy. "He was intellectual without being egotistical; industrious without waste of energy; patient yet progressive; tenacious of purpose, but not unreasonable; clean of life without prudery, and he had courage without rashness and singleness of purpose without narrowness. He possessed attributes of greatness which he transmuted into statesmanship of a high order in mental hygiene in North Carolina."

8. Patrick Livingston Murphy (8th child of Patrick Murphy, II and Eliza Faison Murphy), M.D., founder and Supt. of N. C. State Hospital, Morganton, N. C., b. Oct. 22, 1848, Cuwhiffle, Sampson County, N. C., d. Sept. 11, 1907, Morganton, N. C., m. Bettie Waddell Bumgardner, b. Feb. 10, 1854. Staunton, Augusta County, Va.

a. Malinda McCorkle Murphy, b. at Bethel Green, Va., Dec. 31, 1879. Served in World War I, Army Nurse Corps, AEF Base Hospital, Etretat, France. Ass't. Supervisor Health Nursing in S. C.

b. William Alexander Murphy, M.D., b. May 24, 1881, World War I, Major in Medical Corps, Surgeon 311th Amer. T.N. Physician to Gen. Pershing, Pres. Tacna Arica Plebiscite, Chile. Ass't. Medical Director of Ancon Hospital (now Gorgas General Hospital) Canal Zone.

c. James Bumgardner Murphy, M.D., b. Aug. 4, 1883. World War I, Major, Medical Corps, attached to Surgeon General's Office, Pathologist Rockefeller Institute, New York, for Cancer Research. Thayer lecturer, 1934, Harvard lecturer, 1937, Culter lecturer at Harvard, 1940. Board of Managers, Memorial Hospital, N. Y. Order of Leopold 1939, author of numerous articles in medical and scientific journals, m. Ray Slater, Boston (dau. of Horatio Slater and Mabel Hunt Slater).

(1) James Slater Murphy, M.D., b. June 2, 1921. Johns Hopkins Hospital.

(2) Ray Livingston Murphy, b. Dec. 8, 1923, War Correspondent World War II, Southwest Pacific, Japan, Burma. Author of *Life of Lord Mountbatten.*

d. Robert Livingston Murphy, mechanical engineer, b. Nov. 1, 1886, m. 1st Alice Zemecka (Baltimore), b. 1886, m. 2nd Minnie Billingsley Pope (Columbus, Ohio), b. 1888.

9. David Bailey Murphy (9th child of Patrick Murphy, II and Eliza Faison Murphy), d. June 24, 1864, at age of 12 years.
10. Annie Belle Murphy (10th child of Patrick Murphy, II and Eliza Faison Murphy), teacher, b. Jan. 1865 at Cuwhiffle, d. 1886.

DAVID MURPHY

H. A. Murphy of St. Louis, Missouri, wrote the following letter about his grandfather:

"Prior to the Civil War, David Murphy was the owner and operator of several plantations and a paper manufacturing plant at Hope Mills, near Fayetteville, N. C. Judging by standards of that day, he was a man of considerable means, his wealth consisting largely of the paper mill. During the Civil War, Sherman on his march to the sea, burned this paper mill, which was never rebuilt. With the destruction of the mill, practically all the wealth of my grandfather was wiped out, and he had left a home and some land holdings in and around Fayetteville. These land holdings provided his living from that time on. He represented his district in the Senate of North Carolina for several terms.

David Murphy was a handsome and distinguished looking man, and while a man of prominence, he walked very humbly before his God. Like many well-to-do men of that day, he maintained a beautiful carriage and horses, but he utterly detested any show of class distinction. There were many poor and middle

class people who worshipped at the Presbyterian Church he attended, and lest there might be any show, he would never permit his fine horses and carriage to be driven to church, but instead, he and his family and the servants always walked to church.

The paper mill was quite an important one. Prior to the Civil War, the *Christian Observer* was published at Richmond, Va. Up until the burning of his mill, my grandfather furnished at factory cost price, the paper used in the publication of this religious paper of his church. A considerable portion of the factory output was sold to large paper brokers in New York City. The action of one of these paper brokers has had considerable effect upon the lives of the descendants of David Murphy. More of this a little later.

At the time of the destruction of the paper mill, there was one large paper broker in New York who owed my grandfather several thousand dollars. As was common practice at that time, and at the end of the Civil War, many debtors in the North repudiated their debts to Southern manufacturers and individuals, and there was little or no legal recourse to remedy the situation. This paper broker was among those that repudiated his debt. My grandfather was then barely able to eke out a living from his small land holdings. A few years later, however, this same broker became conscience-stricken, and one day my grandfather received from him a check for the full amount of his indebtedness, $18,000. This was a considerable sum of money in those days, and knowing that he could make no other provision for his children, he

decided that they should be given the full benefit of the money. He then called a family conference and several plans were discussed. One was to provide for a full college education for his two sons, David Adrain and William L. and the small balance then to be distributed in equal shares to his daughters. Another plan called for the division of his money in equal shares, and buying a grant of land in Texas for each of his children. As a result of this family conference, the latter plan was decided upon, and shortly thereafter, he made a trip to Texas, bought for each a piece of land, and then had constructed a family home there for each of the children. (None of the children were married at that time.) My grandfather never actually lived in Texas, he merely made several trips there, spending a few weeks at a time there in getting his children established in their new home and landholdings. He maintained the old home at Hope Mills, N. C. with his third wife and their invalid son. Thus it can be seen that the action of the conscience-stricken paper broker in New York had much to do with the destiny of the descendants of David Murphy."

Although Cyrus W. Field was 16 years younger than David Murphy, a beautiful friendship existed between the two men, each having implicit confidence and respect for the other. This friendship continued unabated through the vicissitudes of the Civil War, despite the fact that Field, of course, was in sympathy with the Union side, while Murphy's sympathies were on the Confederate side.

Just how this friendship originated, we are unable to say, but probably it was while Field was in the paper business, and long before he became famous as the projector of the Atlantic Cable. Field, a great railway magnate and capitalist, was the son of a Congregational minister, and before he was 21 worked for his brother in a paper factory in Mass., and in 1840 went into the paper business for himself.

In the operation of his paper mill, David Murphy on many occasions had to borrow money in order to carry on business and to carry some of his large outstanding accounts. All such money was borrowed exclusively from Cyrus W. Field, and upon David Murphy's making his needs known, the money was immediately forthcoming. In reading the most interesting life history of Cyrus W. Field, you will find that in putting out money, the character of the man always counted more with him than collateral security. Field was reared in a home where the reading of the Bible, family prayers, and Sabbath Observance meant much. He retained these characteristics until the day of his death.

B. David Murphy, (second son of Robert Murphy and Mary Bailey Murphy), b. Sept. 25, 1803, d. May 1, 1885. Owner of only paper mill in the South, m. Emmeline Whitaker.

1. Westley Whitaker Murphy, d. at age of 17.

2. Charles Bailey Murphy, d. Sept. 22, 1863 at Jack's Shop, Va. in Civil War. (For war record, see Appendix.) m. June 10, 1862 to Mary Rebecca Williams (dau. of John Augustus Williams and Emmeline Haralson Williams).

a. Mary Charles Murphy, d. in infancy.

3. Harriette Murphy, m. in 1866 to Patrick Alderman of Cumberland County, N. C., moved to Texas, d. 1869.

a. Charles Murphy Alderman, b. May 18, 1867, Fayetteville, N. C., d. Mar. 17, 1921 in Mexia, Texas, m. Lola Herring, Mexia, Texas, June 25, 1890, b. Apr. 29, 1872.

(1) Ernestine Alderman, b. Feb. 1, 1893 Mexia, Texas, m. James Albert Highsmith, Ph.D., Head of Psychology Department Woman's College, U.N.C., b. Jan. 6, 1886 (son of James Albert Highsmith, Sampson County, N. C. and Eliza Jane Herring Highsmith).

(a) Jane Alderman Highsmith, b. Jan. 22, 1918, d. Dec. 6, 1919.

(b) James Albert Highsmith, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1922, World War II, Sanitary Engineer Corps, m. Jean Mowery of Monroe, N. Y. Issue: James

Albert, III, Suzanne Patricia, b. Sept. 14, 1948.

(c) Ann Highsmith, b. Sept. 28, 1923.

(d) Betsy Highsmith, b. Oct. 5, 1925.

(e) Charles Alderman Highsmith, b. Feb. 17, 1929. U. S. Army of Occupation, Japan.

(2) Mary Beth Alderman, b. May 13, 1899, m. Mar. 9, 1890 in Kosse, Texas, to John Manly Poindexter, lawyer (son of J. K. P. Poindexter, M.D., and Sarah Elizabeth Robinson Poindexter.)

(a) Jean Alderman Poindexter, b. Sept. 26, 1922.

(b) Patricia Poindexter, b. Aug. 26, 1925.

(3) Charles Murphy Alderman, b. July 19, 1906. Investment banking, m. Lucretia Hutton, b. Oct. 22, 1911, Bluefield, W. Va. (dau. of John Naff Hutton, b. Glade Springs, Va. and Ann Rogers Hutton). World War II, Sgt. Army Air Corps, N. Africa and Italy.

b. Julia Alderman, d. in early childhood.

(David Murphy's second wife was Julia Ann Whitaker, b. 1822, d. 1862. She was sister of his first wife.)

4. Emmeline Whitaker Murphy, b. Mar. 6, 1846, d. 1923 in Mexia, Texas, m. Nov. 7,

1867 to Harry Watters Williams. (See Williams records.)

5. David Adrian Murphy, b. Aug. 17, 1848, d. Dec. 8, 1919 in Mexia, Texas, m. Oct. 7, 1869 to Henrietta Alderman, b. June 5, 1850, d. May 17, 1933 in San Marcos, Texas, (dau. of George Alderman and his wife Eliza Jane Henry of N. C. Alderman was born in N. C. Oct. 25, 1822, d. Mar. 21, 1900 in Mexia, Texas, his wife was b. Feb. 27, 1823, d. in Mexia, Texas, Dec. 8, 1905).

a. Mary Bailey Murphy, b. Aug. 23, 1870, d. Feb. 5, 1901, m. 1897 John Davis, d. 1916, b. Etta Murphy, c. Julia Murphy, d. infant, all died in infancy.

e. David Murphy, b. Sept. 27, 1874. Retired president of bank in Mexia, Texas, farming and cattle raising, m. Mary Adah Bond, b. Sept, 25, 1875, Maryville, Tenn.

(1) Herbert A. Murphy, b. Dec. 24, 1903. Texas A. & M. College 1924, m. Constance Sisson of Providence, R. I. Junior Executive—with Stone and Webster, Electrical Engineers, N. Y. City. Issue: Marianna, b. 1934, David Sisson b. 1938.

(2) William B. Murphy, b. Jan. 9, 1908, m. Marie Wessendorff of Richmond, Texas. Texas A. & M. College, University of Southern California. Motion

picture editor Century Fox, Beverly Hills, Cal. Lieutenant in World War II. Intelligence Dept. of Aviation, overseas.

(3) MARIANNA MURPHY, b. Feb. 17, 1910. Southwestern University, University of Texas. Taught several years before her marriage to Dr. Joe W. May of Edinburg, Texas.

(4) DAVID MURPHY, JR., b. Mar. 16, 1916. Killed in airplane crash, Oct. 5, 1937, while in his senior year at Texas A. & M. College.

f. GEORGE MURPHY, b. June 1876, m. Minnie Flaniken. Salesman for farm machinery in Northwestern United States. Now has his own hardware and implement business in Johnstown, Colorado.

g. HERBERT ADRIAN MURPHY, b. May 4, 1879, Mexia, Texas. Insurance broker, m. Lola C. Stubenrauch, b. Aug. 21, 1881, Erie, Pa., St. Louis, Missouri.

(1) DAVID F. MURPHY, b. Sept. 24, 1910. Presbyterian minister, San Antonio, Texas, m. Margaret Edna Waymer, Edwardsville, Ill., b. May 30, 1909. Issue: Carol Jean, b. June 9, 1944.

h. HENRY MURPHY, d. in infancy.

i. RETTA MURPHY, b. Jan. 1886. Ph.D. University of Texas. For 20 years, history

teacher in State Teachers College, San Marcos, Texas.

6. Mary Bailey Murphy, b. Sept. 26, 1857, d. Mar. 21, 1935, Mexia, Texas. m. 1st William P. Moseley, merchant, b. Aug. 8, 1841, d. June 16, 1885.

a. David Murphy Moseley, b. Nov. 25, 1882, d. June 28, 1897.

b. Julian Lacy Moseley, d. in infancy.

Mary Bailey Murphy, m. 2nd John J. Carter, b. May 14, 1852 in England, d. Nov. 1, 1928 in Mexia, Texas.

c. Rena Carter, b. May 31, 1889, d. June 24, 1892.

d. Haddon Carter, b. 1891. Contractor, Fort Worth, Texas, m. Fay Fedrick, b. Dec. 16, 1898, cashier First Nat'l Bank, Mexia, Texas.

(1) Mary Ann Carter, m. James Space, Berlin, New Mexico.

e. Julia Carter, b. Nov. 2, 1894, m. U. B. Renolds, U. S. Secret Service, Kansas City, Missouri.

7. William L. Murphy, b. in N. C. 1855, d. Dec. 1917 in Manitou Springs, Colorado, m. Fanny Griggs.

a. Fanny Murphy, d. in infancy.

b. JOSEPH DAVID MURPHY, Colorado Highway Dept., d. in Manitou Springs, Colorado, 1945.

8. JULIA MURPHY, b. in N. C. Feb. 6, 1860, d. July 18, 1894, in Mexia, Texas, m. Alfred T. Schulz, b. May 27, 1859 in Pernambuco, Brazil, d. Nov. 12, 1938. His parents were German medical missionaries and his father became Court Physician to Emperor Dom Pedro.

a. JENNIE SCHULZ, m. Aug. 1911 to Dr. J. M. Pyburn, Coolidge, Texas.

(1) VIRGINIA PYBURN, m. Lawrence Champion. Issue: 2 sons, Houston, Tex.

(2) GRACE PYBURN, m. Joe Stootsberry, athletic director, Wortham, Texas.

(a) Two small daughters.

b. GRACE SCHULZ, b. Sept. 9, 1889, d. Jan. 12, 1916, Tampico, Mexico, m. W. Leon Dennis.

c. EULA D. SCHULZ, b. 1891. High School teacher, Mexia, Texas.

David Murphy's third wife was Gabriella Beaty, Elizabethtown, N. C.

9. JOHN BEATY MURPHY, d. at age of 17.

C. ARCHIBALD MURPHY, (third son of Robert and Mary Bailey Murphy), b. May 30, 1805,

d. Feb. 2, 1858, m. Mar. 4, 1830 Ann Meredith, b. Feb. 9, 1818. Moved to Tenn. in 1852.

1. Elizabeth Henrietta Murphy, b. Mar. 25, 1831, d. 1862, m. Joseph Stevens of Wilmington, N. C. Moved to Mexia, Tex.

a. Julia Anne Stevens, b. 1851, d. 1907, m. Marshall.

b. William K. Stevens, b. 1854, d. 1854.

c. Archibald Murphy Stevens, b. Sept. 6, 1856, d. Mar. 9, 1940. Farmer and merchant, m. Dec. 25, 1881 Mary Elizabeth Wood, b. Feb. 28, 1861, d. Dec. 1, 1935 (dau. of John Kelly Wood, rancher, and Anne Sawyer, both of eastern N. C.).

(1) Ernest Livingston Stevens, Electrician, Mexia, Tex., b. Oct. 24, 1883, m. Nellie Phillips Namb, Honolulu, Hawaii. Lived in Mexico (1904-1907), Sacramento, Cal.

(2) Horace Bishop Stevens, b. June 23, 1886, Limestone Co. Tex. Rancher, Automobile Dealer, Retired, m. Clara Boring Reeves, Johnson City, Tenn.

(a) Clara Elizabeth Stevens, b. June 1921, m. William Couch. Issue: Ann Plyton, James Stevens.

(3) Leila Stevens, b. Feb. 18, 1888, Mexia, Tex., m. George Lindsey Peyton,

Trustee of Orphans' Home and Southern Methodist University, to which institution he gave scholarships and a pipe organ.

(4) ARCHIBALD MURPHY STEVENS, II, Machinist, U.S.N. Troop ship, World War I, b. Dec. 20, 1889, d. Aug. 23, 1930, U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Cal.

(5) ANNIE LEE STEVENS, b. Feb. 14, 1892, Mexia, Tex., Retired business woman.

(6) KELLY HAYGOOD STEVENS, b. Mar. 30, 1896. Artist, Portrait Painter, A.B. Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C., 1920, M.A. Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, 1938. Art teacher in N. J. School for the Deaf, 1921-1929. In La. School for the Deaf, 1936-1948. Studied art in Paris, Madrid, Mexico.

(7) MARY ERNESTINE STEVENS, b. Oct. 9, 1900, m. Lucius Lamar Campbell, b. 1888, Evergreen, La.

(8) ALICE STEVENS, b. Nov. 1, 1903. Retired business woman.

d. JOSEPH BAILEY STEVENS, m. Mary Alice Powell.

e. DAVID MURPHY STEVENS.

f. ELIZABETH STEVENS.

2. JULIA MURPHY (2nd child of Archibald Murphy), b. Nov. 12, 1834, d. Sept. 7, 1852.

3. Alonzo Murphy, b. Dec. 17, 1835, d. Jan. 20, 1889 in Tenn.
4. James F. Murphy, b. Feb. 10, 1838, d. Aug. 14, 1894.
5. Robert Murphy, b. June 20, 1840, d. Mar. 2, 1894 in Tenn.

Archibald Murphy's second wife was Ruhamah Jane Cromartie, b. Jan. 29, 1813, d. Mar. 30, 1873.

6. Mary Anna Bailey Murphy (6th child of Archibald Murphy by his second wife Ruhamah Cromartie Murphy), b. Feb. 27, 1847, d. Feb. 22, 1924, m. John Henry Alderman, Dec. 17, 1868, Wartrace, Tenn.

a. Jennie Alderman, b. Nov. 29, 1869, m. Dec. 23, 1897 Rev. John McCall of Weatherford, Texas, Presbyterian minister.

(1) Mary Ellen McCall, b. Oct. 4, 1898, m. June 20, 1928, Rev. Fred Cark of England, d. June 9, 1930 at Clayton, New Mexico.

b. Nellie Alderman, b. May 2, 1872, d. Feb. 6, 1931.

c. Flora Alderman, b. Oct. 8, 1874, d. May 22, 1904 in Soochow, China, where she had gone as trained nurse in Elizabeth Blake Hospital (Presbyterian).

d. David Murphy Alderman, b. Oct. 21, 1877, m. Dec. 28, 1918 to Sadie Stephens.

(1) David Alderman, b. May 12, 1920. Chemist in N. J., m. Nov. 5, 1943, Marian Smith, d. Oct. 15, 1944.

(2) James Daniel Alderman, b. June 16, 1921. Radar in Pacific, World War II.

(3) John Henry Alderman, b. July 6, 1922. Pacific area 2 years, World War II.

(4) Sarah Alderman, b. June 17, 1924.

(5) Edward Lane Alderman, b. Feb. 10, 1926. Naval Aviation, World War II.

e. Olivia Alderman, b. Dec. 20, 1880. Wartrace, Tenn., d. July 4, 1940.

f. Mary Bailey Alderman, nurse, b. Jan. 10, 1884.

g. Christine Alderman, b. June 5, 1887, Wartrace, Tenn., m. Dec. 1, 1915 George Washington Campbell.

(1) George J. Campbell, b. Oct. 30, 1919. Dairy Specialist.

(2) Flora Campbell, b. July 5, 1921. TVA, Chattanooga, World War II.

(3) John McCoy Campbell, b. Mar. 30, 1923. Aviator in Italy, Germany and Russia, World War II.

7. Ellen Cromartie Murphy (7th child of Archibald Murphy), b. Aug. 13, 1851, d. Feb. 15, 1940. Outstanding in her ministry to others.

8. Charles Bailey Murphy (8th child of Archibald Murphy), b. Aug. 17, 1853, d. Mar. 19, 1911, m. Feb. 2, 1881 Annie Robertson, b. 1860, Baton Rouge, La. (great-granddaughter of James Robertson, pioneer, founder of Nashville, Tenn. His friend, Andrew Jackson, called him the "Father of Tennessee").

a. Robert Jennings Murphy, b. Mar. 1, 1882, d. April 15, 1943, m. Aurora Virginia Condit of Batesville, Ark. b. 1888, d. Aug. 21, 1931.

(1) Robert Jennings Murphy, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1914, Batesville, Ark. M.D. Vanderbilt University 1940. Duke Hospital Intern, '40-'41. N. C. Sanatorium, State Hospital, Goldsboro, State Hospital, Morganton, N. C., Duke Hospital Pediatrics '45. 1st Lt. Med. Reserve Corps, War II, m. Katherine Grigg Evans, b. Apr. 19, 1913, Christianburg, Va. (dau. of Dr. Allen Davidson Evans, b. 1871, d. 1921, and Emma Walker Evans, b. Aug. 15, 1880). Located in Raleigh N. C. with State Board of Health.

(a) Ann Frazier Murphy, b. June 5, 1944.

(2) Burke O'Neal Murphy, b. Mar. 1915, d. 1924.

(3) Sarah Murphy, b. June 10, 1921, m. Frank McFarlin, June 28, 1946, Cumberland, Md.

b. Adelaide Murphy, b. Mar. 26, 1884, d. Feb. 25, 1913.

c. Charles Bailey Murphy, Jr., b. Wartrace, Tenn., May 20, 1886. A.B. Park College, Graduate work Columbia University 1915-1916. Delegate to Nat'l Democratic Convention, Chicago 1932. Candidate for U. S. Congress 1926. Organized Sunday Morning Club (500 members), Vice-pres. Nat'l Federation of Mens' Bible Classes N. Y. City, 1931. United Nations Association, N. Y. American Academy of Political and Social Science, Phila., m. Bianica Donner (Cleveland, Ohio), b. Trieste, Italy, 1897. U. S. Treasury Dept., Pasadena, California.

(1) Archibald Charles Murphy, b. Sept. 12, 1918. Test flight Eng. Lockheed Air Craft, L.A., World War II.

(2) Blanch Louise Murphy, b. Apr. 15, 1922. Red Cross and U.S.O. World War II. A.B. Stanford University, 1943. U.S.E.S. San Francisco, 1946.

D. James Murphy (4th son of Robert Murphy, and Mary Bailey Murphy), b. Mar. 7, 1807 d. July 26, 1876, m. Charlotte Treadwell

(dau. of John Treadwell, II), b. Oct. 6, 1806, d. Aug. 1, 1867.

1. Mary Bailey Murphy, b. Oct. 3, 1830, d. July 22, 1851, m. Dr. Robert Tate. Issue: James Murphy Tate, d. July 20, 1857.
2. Robert James Murphy, b. Aug. 23, 1832, d. May 1871, m. Rachel Miller, Duplin County.
3. Ann Eliza Murphy, b. Apr. 27, 1835, d. Mar. 27, 1909, m. Dr. Cornelius Tate Murphy, Clinton, N. C. (son of Cornelius Murphy and Margaret Henry).

   a. James Tate Murphy, b. Nov. 28, 1854.
   b. Edgar Cornelius Murphy, b. Jan. 12, 1856, d. Aug. 2, 1858.

4. John Archibald Murphy, b. Oct. 31, 1839, d. Jan. 28, 1893, m. Lou McDougald.
5. Patrick Henry Murphy, b. Nov. 21, 1842, d. Jan. 3, 1893, m. June 22, 1871, Sarah Eliza Moseley, b. Sept. 3, 1853, d. Oct. 8, 1930 (dau. of James Moseley).

   a. Charlotte (Lottie) Murphy, b. July 23, 1872, m. Hobbs, m. second, Edward Fonvielle. Wilmington, N. C.

      (1) Edward Moseley Fonvielle, m. June 27, 1935 Alice Fay Schulken.

         (a) Edward Moseley, Jr., b. June 26, 1946.

b. James Moseley Murphy, b. Feb. 18, 1874, m. Katie Bapler. Issue: George Moseley, Louis, William.

c. Eva Murphy, b. Mar. 5, 1876, m. Louvil James. Issue: Edna.

d. George Edward Murphy, b. Oct. 19, 1877, d. July 31, 1903, m. Daisy Newberry.

(1) George Edward Murphy, Jr.

e. Patrick Henry Murphy, Jr., b. Sept. 1879, m. ———— Suskind.

(1) Patrick Henry Murphy, III.

f. Sallie Murphy, b. Sept. 8, 1881, d. July 28, 1911.

g. John Archibald Murphy, b. Oct. 30, 1883, d. June 22, 1899.

h. Mary Bailey Murphy, b. Oct. 21, 1885, d. Nov. 30, 1945, m. Charles P. Gorman. Issue: Charles, Charlotte, John.

i. Alexander Garland Murphy, b, May 31, 1888, m. ———— Jones. Issue: Edith.

j. Kate Murphy, b. Oct. 18, 1890, m. L. A. Scott. Issue: L. A., Jr.

(1) L. A. Scott, III.

k. William Tully Murphy, b. Oct. 22, 1892, m. Effie L. Burris. Issue: Patricia Ann, William Tully, Jr., Clinton, N. C.

6. William Bailey Murphy, Physician at Tomahawk, N. C., near the original home

of Patrick Murphy, I, m. Marianna Alderman, Wilmington, N. C.

a. THOMAS JAMES MURPHY, lawyer, b. Sept. 29, 1870, d. May 30, 1940. Davidson College and George Washington College. Mayor and City Manager, Greensboro, N. C., m. June 26, 1903 Annie Shorter Leftwich, Baltimore, Md., b. Jan. 25, 1878.

(1) ANNIE LEFTWICH MURPHY, b. May 1902, d. 1903.
(2) Infant son.
(3) HAMILTON LEFTWICH MURPHY, d. young.
(4) THOMAS JAMES MURPHY, JR., d. young.
(5) MARIANNA ALDERMAN MURPHY, b. Apr. 5, 1911, m. Charles Ford, Elizabeth, N. J.

(a) CHARLES FORD, JR., b. Sept. 1, 1946.

(6) ELIZABETH MURPHY, m. March 3, 1913, ———— Austin.

(a) ANNIE LEFTWICH AUSTIN, m. 2nd William Luffman, Schenectady, N. Y. Issue: William Luffman, Jr., b. Oct. 1946.

(7) WILLIAM BAILEY MURPHY, b. Sept. 1, 1915. World War II, Corporal 28th Div. Inf., 112th Reg. Co. D. 5 major

battles. Imprisoned 6 months in Germany. Purple Heart.

b. MARY BAILEY MURPHY, b. Oct. 7, 1872, d. Oct. 17, 1902, m. Haywood Corbett, Ivanhoe, N. C.

(1) MARY CORBETT, m. B. E. Ricard.

(2) THOMAS JAMES CORBETT, m. Theresa Lovin, 3 ch.

c. CHARLOTTE PEARL MURPHY, b. Feb. 13, 1876, Oak Forest, Sampson County, N. C., m. Dec. 21, 1902 Robert Herring Wright, b. May 21, 1870 (son of John Cromartie Wright and Bettie Vaiden Herring Wright). Dr. Wright, after several years as successful teacher in elementary schools and in Baltimore City College, was chosen as President of Eastern Carolina Teachers College, an institution established in Greenville, N. C., for the training of men and women as teachers. From 1909-1934 (date of his death) he gave himself unsparingly to his task of educating the people. He came to the educational field when Jarvis, Alderman, Joyner, McIver and Aycock had been eagerly arousing the people of N. C. to the necessity of better schools. During the 25 years of his administration, Eastern Carolina Teachers College grew from a small school to a four

year College with more than a thousand pupils.

(1) Pearl Murphy Wright, b. Nov. 6, 1903, Baltimore, Md., m. June 30, 1930, Chappaqua, N. Y., Donald Cadman (nephew of Rev. C. Parks Cadman, D.D.)

(2) Robert Herring Wright, Jr., M.D., b. Jan. 28, 1905. U. N. C., University of Pa. Medicine. Practicing physician at Hampton, Va., m. Ruth McLean, Asheville, N. C.

(a) Robert H. Wright, III, b. May 10, 1935.

(b) Carolyn McLean Wright, b. Aug. 12, 1937.

(c) William Ramsey Wright, b. July 12, 1941.

(3) Mary Wright, b. June 18, 1907, d. Dec. 14, 1937, m. Jan. 18, 1934 J. Derward Parker.

(a) Mary Wright Parker, b. Jan. 23, 1935.

(b) Josephus Parker, b. Aug. 31, 1936.

(4) Twin boys, b. May 21, 1909, d. May 24, 1909 and June 5, 1909.

(5) William Alderman Wright, b. Aug. 23, 1911, Greenville, N. C. Lt. World War II, Infantry, Tank Destroyer Serv-

ice, 96 I. T. Regiment, m. Mary Ann Wright, Hillcrest, Pinehurst, N. C.

d. William Bailey Murphy, Jr., M.D., b. Sept. 19, 1877, d. May 4, 1936. Davidson College, University of Medicine, Richmond, Va. 1903, m. Mary Colvin.

e. Florence Alderman Murphy, b. Apr. 24, 1880 Wilmington, N. C., m. Lee Simpson, b. Oct. 17, 1870, d. Dec. 12, 1941, Pt. Caswell, N. C. (son of Dr. James Frederick Simpson and Mary E. Frayser Simpson of Va.).

(1) James Murphy Simpson, b. Jan. 28, 1912. World War II, electrician, radio operator Oahu T. H., landed on Leyte, P. I.

(2) Carl Lee Simpson, b. May 28, 1916. World War II, Sgt. A.A.F. 3 years, 9 months, C.B.I. Theatre, important missions to New Zealand and Australia, m. Malla Bloodworth. Issue: Patricia Ann.

f. Robert James Murphy, farmer and rural mail carrier, b. Dec. 13, 1892, Wilmington, N. C., m. Carolyn Newton, b. Feb. 22, 1902, Mooresville, N. C. (dau. of Reuben Henry Newton and Anna Drew Robbins).

(1) Robert James Murphy, Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1928. U. S. Naval Academy.
(2) Charles Henry Murphy, b. Jan. 14, 1931.
(3) Charlotte Murphy, b. Sept. 5, 1932.

VI. Margaret Murphy (born on voyage to America), m. Dougald McDuffie. Issue: A. James, B. Archibald, C. Patrick, D. Daniel, E. Ann, F. Margaret, G. Flora, H. Elizabeth I. Mary (Polly).

A. James McDuffie, m. Catherine Jane Murphy (see records of Hugh Murphy).
B. Archie McDuffie lived in Ala., had a grandson, John McDuffie, who served in the U. S. House of Representatives and was appointed a Federal Judge.
C. Patrick McDuffie, m. Mandy Henry. No issue.
D. Daniel McDuffie, m. Lucy Simpson.

1. Calvin McDuffie, m. ———— Moore.

a. Mary Bell McDuffie, m. T. F. Johnson.

2. Julia McDuffie, m. Walter Gaylor.
3. Lucy McDuffie, n.m.
4. Jimmie McDuffie, n.r.

E. Ann McDuffie, 1st m. Major Taylor, 2nd m. John Fred Taylor (his brother). No issue.
F. Margaret McDuffie, n.m.
G. Flora McDuffie, m. Daniel Alderman.

1. James Alderman, m. Susan Jane Corbett.

a. Alice Alderman, m. Dr. Test, Wilmington, N. C.

b. Ida Deems Alderman, m. Hector McLean Green.

(1) Alice Green.

c. Edwin Anderson Alderman, b. May 15, 1861, Wilmington, N. C. 1st m. Emma Graves, 2nd m. Bessie Green Hearn, d. Apr. 29, 1931.

(1) Edwin Anderson Alderman, Jr.

Dr. Alderman was an educator of great influence, coming into the field of education when the South was being aroused to her great needs. He graduated from the University of N. C. in 1882, served as superintendent of schools, assistant State Superintendent, Professor in the State Normal College (now Woman's College of the University) and later became President of University of N. C. In 1900 he became President of Tulane University, New Orleans, in 1904, President of the University of Va. His influence has been powerful in the south and his great ability recognized by the National Educational Association. Several colleges also honored him with degrees. He was widely known as a writer and speaker. His eulogy of President Woodrow Wilson, delivered before the U. S. Congress, is recognized as one of the greatest orations ever delivered before that body. North Carolina may well be proud of Edwin Anderson Alderman,

who, with McIver, Joyner and Aycock, gave the state an inspiration for the education of all her citizens.

2. George Alderman (2nd child of Flora McDuffie and Daniel Alderman), m. Eliza Jane Henry (dau. of Mary Henry, second wife of Robert Henry and a granddaughter of Mary Murphy, dau. of Patrick, 1st.)

   (a) Henrietta Alderman, m. David Adrian Murphy (see David Murphy records).

   (b) Lila Alderman, m. Dr. Peyton. Issue: George, Herbert, Murphy, William, n.r.

3. Archie Alderman, m. Laura Nutt. Issue: Mamie, Lillian (m. Carpenter), Ella (m. Summerfield), Graham.

4. Patrick Alderman, m. Harriet Murphy (see David Murphy records).

5. Daniel Alderman, m. ————. Issue: John, William, Flora, n.r.

6. John Alderman, m. Mary Anna Murphy (see records of Archibald Murphy, son of Robert, son of Patrick, 1st), Wartrace, Tenn.

7. William Alderman, m. Annie Jackson.

   a. Alfred Edgar Alderman, m. Lou Obenchain, Columbus, Texas.

   b. William Colin Alderman, m. Ila Bradford.

(1) William Bradford Alderman, m. Flora Buck.

c. Flora Isabella Alderman, m. James E. Hawley.

d. Kate Alderman, n.m., Sanford, N. C.

e. Henry Perveyance Alderman, m. Lula Hart.

H. Elizabeth McDuffie, m. John Alderman, n.r.

I. Mary McDuffie, m. William Simpson.

Since the Patrick Murphy and Finla Murphy families intermarried, many of the records of the latter are included in the records of the former.)

Finla Murphy, b. 1728, d. Dec. 19, 1799, m. Catherine Hendry, b. 1740, d. June 11, 1788 (daughter of James Hendry and Barbara McMillan). The following children were born in Arran, Scotland.

I. Archibald Murphy, b. 1762, d. Sept. 26, 1788, n.m.

II. Elizabeth Murphy, b. 1766, n.m., n.r.

III. Charles Murphy, b. 1769.

IV. Cornelius (Neil) Murphy, b. Jan. 20, 1771, d. Nov. 12, 1857.

V. Barbara Murphy, b. 1774, d. Nov. 18, 1836. Born in America at Colvin's Creek, N. C.

VI. Mary Murphy, b. 1777, d. Aug. 25, 1814, n.r.

VII. Catherine Murphy, b. 1780, d. 1864.

VIII. John Murphy, b. 1783, d. Jan. 17, 1819, n.m.

IX. Margaret (Peggie) Murphy, b. 1785, d. 1864. n.m.

We follow those whose records are available:

III. Charles Murphy, m. Mary McMillan.

A. Robert C. Murphy, m. Margaret A. Fennell. (His will is dated Nov. 29, 1866, New Hanover County, Will Book D, page 224.) Issue: Mary J., Ann B., Margaret F., George W., Edwin.

B. Archibald F. Murphy, m. Sarah Hendry (his first cousin, daughter of William Hendry and Barbara Murphy. William Hendry was brother of James Hendry who married Mary (Polly) Murphy, daughter of Patrick, I). Moved to Alabama or Arkansas. n.r.

C. John G. Murphy, n.m. Moved to Tennessee.

D. Neil H. Murphy, m. Mary Ann Stevens (daughter of Charles Stevens, Clinton, and Catherine Hendry, daughter of Mary (Polly) Murphy Hendry).

1. Ellen Jackson Murphy.
2. Mary Bailey Murphy.
3. Cora Murphy.

IV. Cornelius Murphy, m. 1st Catherine Murphy (daughter of Hugh Murphy, son of Patrick, I. See records of Patrick Murphy, I).

A. Hanson Finla Murphy.

B. Catherine Jane Murphy.
C. Elizabeth Janet Murphy.

m. 2nd Margaret Hendry (daughter of Mary (Polly) Murphy, daughter of Patrick, I).

D. James Archibald Murphy.
E. Charles William Murphy.
F. John Henry Murphy.
G. Mary Eliza Murphy.
H. Robert Henry Murphy.

V. Barbara Murphy, m. William Hendry.

A. Sarah Hendry, m. her first cousin Archibald Murphy (son of Charles, son of Finla).

VI. Catherine (Katie) Murphy, m. John G. Hendry.

A. John Neal Hendry, m. ———— Walker.

1. Catherine Emma Hendry, m. Everett Peterson.
2. Eliza Jane Hendry, m. W. T. Vann.

B. Eliza Margaret Hendry, m. Henry McMillan (brother of Neal McMillan of Teachey). Issue: Dougald, George, Mary, Barbara, Catherine.

A. McL. Graham, Clinton, N. C., great-great-grandson of Finla Murphy has collected valuable records of the Murphy family.

RELATED FAMILIES

BAILEY

There is a family tradition that opposition to their marriage in Dundee, Scotland in 1754 caused Daniel Williamson and Jeanette McDougald to elope, and they soon sailed for America, and settled in Williamsburg, Va.

I. Margaret Williamson, m. William White.

A. Jane (or Janet) White, m. Robert Henry (or Hervey?) Issue: Eliza Anne (m. Thos. DeVane, Son of "Baby Tom DeVane"), Margaret, William and Travis.

B. Catherine White, m. Felix Allen. Issue: William, Henry, Mary, Margaret, Hardin, Elizabeth.

C. Nancy White, m. John T. Brown. Issue: Joseph, William, John T.

D. Mary G. White, m. Henry Small. Issue: William, Catherine (m. Mr. Young), Henry, Elizabeth, (m. Mr. Liddell of Miss.).

E. William White, m. Lucy Sherman. Issue: Eliza, James, David, Robina, Nolen, Mary.

F. Elizabeth White, m. C. H. D. Marr. Issue: Margaret, John, Duncan, William, Mary Ann, Susan.

II. Daniel Williamson Jr.

III. Mary Williamson, m. David Bailey.

A. Jane Bailey, m. James Norfleet. Issue: William.

B. Mary Bailey, m. Robert Murphy, (see Murphy Records).

C. Catherine Bailey, m. Bryant Whitfield. Issue: Mary, James, William, Duncan, Margaret, Catherine, Anne.

D. Duncan Bailey.

E. Margaret Bailey, m. James Bryan, Memphis, Tenn. Issue: James, Hardy, Charles B. (m. Anna Semmes, dau. of Admiral Raphael Semmes of Confederate fame), Margaret (m. Nathaniel B. Read) and Robert.

F. James Bailey, m. Lucinda Brown. Issue: Mary, David, John Sally, James.

G. William S. Bailey, m. Agatha Marr. Issue: William, Mary, Elizabeth, Susan.

H. Anna Bailey, m. Henry Small. Issue: James, Richard, Frances, m. Robert Sanford whose grandson, Allan D. Sanford, Rent Director Attorney, of Waco, Texas, has been greatly interested in collecting family records.

I. Charles Bailey, popular Circuit Court clerk of Montgomery Co. at Clarksville, Tenn., m. Mary Bryan. Their son James E. Bailey, recognized as one of the great lawyers of the country, ably represented his state in the U. S. Senate for many years. Other children were Henry I., Lucy C., William, Charles Duncan, Court Clerk at Clarksville, Tenn., m. Mollie Dye.

1. Henry Bailey, d. 1919.

2. Lucy Catherine Bailey, m. J. W. Clarke, 3928 First Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

3. Augusta G. Bailey, m. G. G. Foskett, 2009 Wyoming Ave., N.W., Washington 9, D. C.

4. Charles William Bailey, banker, m. June 10, 1914 Ethel Wilder, Clarksville, Tenn.

a. Richard, m. Margaret Vickers. Issue: C. W., II.

b. Robert, m. Jane Beaumont. Issue: Katherine Wilder.

c. Mollie Wilder, m. 1st Ford. Issue: John Richard, m. 2nd Edward F. Shelton.

Daniel Williamson lived only a few years, and after his death his widow married William Stewart, whose home was in Sampson Co., N. C. near Black River Presbyterian Church.

IV. Jeanette Stewart.

V. Catherine Stewart, m. DeVane. Issue: William, Jane, m. Bloodworth.

VI. Ann Stewart, m. James Conway. Issue: Jeanette, Eliza.

VII. Elizabeth Stewart, m. Lovet Vertress. Issue: William, Eliza, James.

VIII. Duncan Stewart, m. Penelope Jones. Issue: Eliza, Catherine, James, Tingwall, Charles.

IX. Charles Stewart, m. Mary Jones. Issue: Tingwall, Duncan, Penelope, Charles, Jeanette.

X. James Stewart, m. Catherine Nolen. Issue: Jane, Mary, Robina, James William, Nolen.

XI. Penelope Stewart ("Nellie"), m. Thos. DeVane, III ("Baby Tom." See DeVane records).

HOLLINGSWORTH

The Hollingsworths are of Saxon descent. The Hollingsworth Hall is in N. E. Cheshire, England, having been purchased by the family in 1022. In 1918 the old Hall and Church, with coat of arms, were still standing, owned by a Mr. Taylor of Manchester, England, and valued at 20,000 pounds. The name in Saxon means "Holly tree" and farm.

Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr., b. about 1630, d. 1720, came to America with William Penn in 1682. He was a member of the Society of Friends and from 1686 to 1710 he was superintendent of monthly meetings. By tradition he married Catherine, dau. of Henry Cornish, High Sheriff of London. His second wife was Ann Calvert. They settled in New Castle, Co. (now Delaware) where he obtained a patent for 1,000 acres of land on Brandywine River, one hundred acres he named New Ark. He was a member of the Assembly for New Castle Co. 1683-1695. His wife,

Ann Calvert, died July 17, 1697, and both are buried at New Ark Meeting House, east side of the Brandywine.

Henry Hollingsworth, son of Valentine Hollingsworth and his wife, Catherine Cornish Hollingsworth, came to America with his father in 1682 and was a member of The Delaware Assembly in 1695, the same year as his father. He was a surveyor, Coroner of Chester Co., Clerk of the Court, 1700-1708. In 1711 he moved to the head of Elk River (now Elkton), Md. and was appointed Mayor by Lord Baltimore in 1712. He died in 1721. He married, August 22, 1688, Elizabeth Atkinson of the Parish of Sligo Co., Armog, Ireland. Stephenson Hollingsworth (son of Henry Hollingsworth), b. 1690, was living in Cecil Co., Md., in 1730. He moved to Virginia in 1734 on a land grant of 472 acres on west side of Shenandoah River in Orange Co. Henry Hollingsworth (son of Stephenson Hollingsworth) of Cecil Co., Md. and Orange Co., Va. moved to Duplin Co., N. C. in 1764 and married Mary Murrah. They had nine children.

Mary Hollingsworth, b. Sept. 17, 1753, married James Faison whose son William Faison married Susan Moseley. (See Murphy Records.)

MOSELEY

England was troubled throughout the whole reign of Charles I, the trouble increasing until his dethronement and execution in 1649. During that period

many of his loyal followers found refuge and peace in Holland. William Moseley seems to have been one of these, as the records say that he was born in Staffordshire, England, living in the palatial home, Rolleston. He was born in 1608, married Susannah Burnet (dau. of Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of London), and came in 1649 with their sons William and Arthur from Rotterdam to Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County, Va., bringing with them ten servants, valuable jewels and portraits (painted by Van Dyck) of ancestors in armor, as well as portraits of each member of the family. He immediately became active in the Colony and was appointed Commissioner and member of the Court in 1649. He and his wife died in 1655. Evidently they were people of wealth, as shown by the following letter to Francis Yardley, son of the Colonial Governor:

Worthy Sir:

My husband havings some bussiness down ye river, was gone from home two howers before your servant came. Soe I findings what ye contents of what your letter did import, have in my husbands absence made bould to answer it and withall I knowe he referrs ye sale of them to me. Sir in regards you cannot mis out of your stocke no moore than fower younge cows and one elder and fower oxon. I will not press you beyond what you are willinge to do but will accept of your proffer by reason of my great wante of cattll. And withall I had rather your wife should weare them than any gentle woman I yet know in ye country. But good Sire have no scruple concerning theire rightness for I went myselfe from Rotterdam to ye Haugh (Hague) to enquire of ye gouldsmiths and foung yet they

Top left: William Moseley, emigrant from Rotterdam, Holland 1649. Original painting by Van Dyck 1639. *Top right:* Governor William D. Moseley of Florida. *Bottom left:* William ("Billie") Faison. *Bottom right:* Susan Moseley Faison.

Top: Rolleston, ancestral home of the Moseleys in Staffordshire, England. *Center left:* Cuwhiffle. *Center right:* Rolleston, home of William Moseley, Princess Anne County, Va. *Bottom:* Hollingsworth Hall, ancestral home of the Hollingsworths in England.

were alright. There-fore thats without question. And for ye hat band yt alone cost five hundred gelders as my husband knoes verry well and will tell you so when he sees you. For ye juell and ye rings they weare made for me at Rotterdam and I paid in good Rex dollars for them. Sixty gelders for ye juell and fivety and two gelders for ye rings which comes in English money to eleven pounds fower shillings. I have sent the sute and ringe by your servand and I wish Mrs. Yeardley health and prosperity to weare them in and give yw both thanks for ye kind tokens. When my husband comes home we will see to geete ye cattell home. In ye mean time I present my love and service to yourselfe and wife, Mr. Chandler and his wife, and ye younge gentle woman, and Old Captain. And comit ye all to God.

Elizabeth River, this
last July 1650

And remain your friend
Servant: Susan Moseley

William Moseley's two sons, William and Arthur, each had a son named Edward, and from them descended many of the Moseley connections, among whom, we think was Edward Moseley, Gentleman, prominent in Colonial history. However, we have not been able to trace his lineage, except that one tradition is he was buried at Moseley Hall and another says he was buried in Brunswick Co. James Franklin Shinn has written an interesting article which is in the library at Chapel Hill and he mentions the fact that Edward Moseley gave part of his valuable library to Edenton, and part of it to Moseley Hall which

was burned many years later. These two references would indicate that he is descended from William Moseley, the emigrant whose great-grandson, Matthew Moseley, founded Moseley Hall (now La Grange, N. C.). "Edward Moseley, Gentleman," moved to eastern Carolina about 1704. He died Mar. 29, 1749. He married Mrs. Ann Walker (relict of Gov. Henderson Walker who died in 1704) who was the dau. of Maj. Alexander Lillington and his wife Sarah James of New Hanover Co., N. C. Ann Moseley died in 1732 and was buried in St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Edenton, N. C., where may be seen the solid silver communion service which her husband presented to that church, the Church of England having been established in the colony in 1715. He was a vestryman but bitterly favored separation of church and state. He always stood for freedom of religion when that was not a popular thing to do. His popularity was shown by his election to many important offices. He is described as a patriot rather than a partisan, always being found on the side of the people, and always fearless in denunciation of some of the rulings of the colonial governors.

Arthur Moseley, died 1708, came to Va. from Holland in 1649 with his parents, William Moseley and Susannah Burnet Moseley, was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1688. He had a son Edward, whose son Edward Moseley, II, married Mary Emperour of Holland. Because of religious persecution the Emperour family migrated to England and then

to the Barbados, thence to Lower Norfolk Co., Va. (Magazine of *History and Biography*, Vol. 21, P. 438).

Capt. Francis Emperour, merchant, mariner and landowner, came to Lynnhaven Parish, Lower Norfolk Co., Va., and married Mary Tully. He was commissioner 1652-1659 and was proclaimed High Sheriff in 1652. He was a Puritan and his wife was a Quaker. Several times she was fined for attending her church services.

Tully Emperour (2nd son of Capt. Francis Emperour and his wife Mary Tully) and his wife Hellen had a large estate which he bequeathed to his grandsons, Arthur Tully, and William Moseley, their daughter, Mary Emperour, having married Edward Moseley, III, who lived at Rolleston, named for the ancestral home in Staffordshire, England. Their son:

Tully Moseley, b. Jan. 4, 1711, d. Oct. 2, 1776, Lieut. in the Revolutionary War, m. Miriam Shipp, b. 1737, d. Apr. 1776. Their son: Matthew Moseley, b. Princess Anne Co., Va. Nov. 9, 1755, d. Oct. 26, 1820, moved (possibly from Northampton Co., N. C.) to Dobbs (now Lenoir) Co. in Jan. 22, 1777. He was the founder of Moseley Hall, now LaGrange, N. C. Jan. 14, 1783, he married Elizabeth Herring, b. Sept. 12, 1762, d. Oct. 4, 1812 (dau. of Joshua Herring, b. Nov. 23, 1723, d. Apr. 1801, m. 1750 Elizabeth Matchet, of County Downs, Ireland. He was a greatly beloved Baptist minister. Joshua's father John Herring, b. 1684, d. 1760 in Dobbs Co., N. C., m. Catherine Whitfield in England. He was a Justice of the

Peace, member of the Colonial Assembly and on a committee to examine revisal of laws). Children of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring Moseley:

I. Sallie Moseley (first child of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring), b. Dec. 8, 1783, d. Jan. 23, 1784, in N. C.

II. Alexander Moseley (2nd child of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring), b. Dec. 14, 1784, d. Feb. 4, 1846, in Fla., m. Janet Whitfield. Issue: William, Lewis. Several times member of General Assembly of N. C.

III. Jonathan Moseley (3rd child of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring), b. July 2, 1787, d. April 17, 1862, m. Dorcas Garland of Va., Clinton, N. C., 10 sons, 4 daughters.

A. Sallie Moseley, m. Thomas Lee.

1. Thomas Lee, Jr.
2. A. M. Lee, M.D., m. ————Boykin.
3. Jeff Lee, druggist.
4. Henry Lee.
5. Mosette Lee.
6. Addie Lee, m. Rev. Luther McKinnon, D.D., Presbyterian Minister, at one time president of Davidson College. Issue: Sallie Lee McKinnon Holmes.
7. Lizzie Lee, m. ————Fuqua.
8. Rowena Lee, m. Dr. Thos. Micks.

B. Julia Moseley (2nd child of Jonathan Moseley and Dorcas Garland), m. Nicholas Fennell. Issue: Moseley, Ella, Garland. Lived in Florida.

C. Adolphus Moseley, m. ————Pearsall, sister of Dr. J. D. Pearsall, Issue: Hugh, Sallie, Annie, Adolphus, Jr.

D. Richard Moseley, n.m.

E. George Moseley, M.D., m. Martha Mathis.

F. Abner Alexander Moseley, b. Dec. 18, 1835, Capt. C.S.A., m. widow Nixon (dau. of Dr. Chas. Duffy, Catherine Lake, N. C.). Issue: Charles Duffy Moseley, b. Nov. 3, 1870, d. August 16, 1896.

G. Mary Moseley, m. Warren Johnson. Issue: William, Lou Addie.

H. James Moseley, m. Sarah Hobbs. Issue: Gabriel, Sarah, m. Patrick Henry Murphy (see Murphy records).

I. Susan Moseley, m. Langdon Hubbard from Middletown, Conn.

1. Thomas Hubbard, m. Lessie Herring. Issue: Richard (Wilmington, N. C.), Florence, m. Stewart (Clinton, N. C.), Langdon (Fayetteville, N. C.), Thomas L., Jr. (Wilmington), Harry (Winston-Salem, N. C.).

2. Mary Hubbard, m. Rev. Thos. Smith, at one time president of Trinity College.

3. Robert Howard Hubbard, m. Ida Eliza Peden.
4. William Garland Hubbard, m. Bessie Holmes.
5. Sudie Moseley Hubbard, m. John D. Kerr, Attorney.
6. Algernon (Allie Lee) Hubbard, m. Mollie Moore.
7. Adolphus Moseley Hubbard.

J. Robert Algernon Moseley, b. Oct. 25, 1831, d. May 18, 1866, m. May Anna Peden.

1. Anna Moseley, d. in infancy.
2. Eliza Moseley, m. J. J. Pearsall. Issue: (a) Robert, (b) Allie, (c) Nell, m. ———— Hatcher, (d) Eliza Howard, m. A. D. Brooks, (e) Mollie Moseley, m. R. C. Hood.
3. Mollie Moseley, n.m.
4. Sudie Moseley, m. Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D., Presbyterian minister. Issue:

a. Samuel Knox Phillips, Presbyterian minister.
b. Charles Phillips, M.D.
c. Ruth Phillips.

5. Franklin Faison Moseley, b. July 5, 1862, m. Rowena Royal (dau. of Elias Royall and Frances Vann Royal).

a. Robert Franklin Moseley, Lawyer, Greensboro, b. Feb. 10, 1891, m. Minnie

Frank Hays, Issue: Robert Franklin, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1936.

b. George Washington Moseley, b. Apr. 18, 1892.

6. Robert A. Moseley, Jr., m. Eva Gamble.

IV. Joshua Moseley (4th child of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring), b. Dec. 6, 1790, d. Dec. 24, 1861, in La., m. Sallie Bryan, d. Aug. 1, 1848. Issue: Algernon, Rachel, Boan, Lucy, Elizabeth.

V. Polly Moseley (5th child of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring), b. April 16, 1792, d. in La. Dec. 24, 1843, 1 m. ———— Hatch, Issue: Charles, Sallie, 2 m. ———— Taylor, Issue: Dwight, William, Susan.

VI. William D. Moseley (Sixth child of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring), b. at Moseley Hall, N. C. Feb. 1, 1795, d. in Palatka, Fla. Jan. 4, 1863, was educated at Univ. of N. C. in the same class with James K. Polk, a life-long friend. He was senator in N. C., 1829-38 and came within one vote of being elected governor of N. C. when the Legislature, at that time, elected the governor. m. May 23, 1823, Susan Hill, later moved to Fla. where he became first elected governor of that state in 1845. Here in the new state he had many responsibilities and did much work of a constructive nature. In his message to the Legislature he stressed the importance of

> adequate educational advantages and urged the establishment of "common schools (to be supported by a land tax) that should bring instruction to every man's door."

In his inaugural address Governor Moseley, calling attention to the fact that he had not sought the office, expressed his appreciation of the high honor that had been conferred upon him when his fellow-citizens elected him governor of the state and expressed his concern that he should discharge the duties of the office in a manner that would be satisfactory both to his friends and to himself.

Referring to the custom that had become established for executives when entering upon the discharge of their duties to outline their political philosophy, Governor Moseley gave his attention first to the nature of the government that had been established by the federal constitution and to the relationship of the states to the federal government, stating that he believed the federal government was a government "of strictly limited powers" and that "rights, powers, and privileges" not transferred by the constitution to the federal government "were reserved as the rights of the states and of the people."

Declaring that the exercise by the federal government of any powers not conferred upon it by the constitution was a "usurpation of the rights of the states and of the people," Governor Moseley expressed his disapproval of such acts of the federal government as the establishment of the national bank, the inauguration of a system of internal improvements, and the enactment of a protective tariff. Of the latter he was particularly critical, terming it an "odious policy" and saying, "It is a tax upon every species of industry, not for the support of the government, economically administered, but to administer to the 'pageantry of soulless monopolies," and to add to the

"overgrown fortunes of a favored and haughty aristocracy." Turning his attention to the affairs of the state itself, Governor Moseley called the attention of the legislature to the fact that there had been entrusted to that body the important and responsible duty of developing the state's resources, and of "giving character to her institutions, by a liberal, enlightened, and patriotic public policy." Saying that he would not enumerate all of the measures which he considered necessary for that purpose, having in mind the fact that he would subsequently send a message to the legislature making specific recommendations as to legislation needed, he emphasized the necessity for a sound financial system, for the establishment of a "well-regulated system of common schools," and for such other measures as might be necessary for the "promotion of virtue, science, and knowledge."

Here is an interesting bit of N. C. history. Wake Forest Institute was established as a manual labor school in 1834. In 1838 a charter was secured for Wake Forest College, after a discussion as to the wisdom of the act. The Baptists themselves were not agreed, some arguing that it would be an institution for a "privileged class," and a dangerous mixing of church and state. The charter was saved when the tie was broken by the vote of the Speaker of the Senate, William D. Moseley. During World War II the name of William D. Moseley was given to a Liberty Ship on Feb. 22, 1943. Governor Moseley's descendants live in Florida and have contributed to the State Library at Tallahassee a diary in which he recorded many interesting and valuable comments on political and national events. It has been called a

"simple and homely record of the life of a Southern gentleman and planter."

Descendants:

A. Alexander Moseley, m. Mollie Moseley.
B. William Green Moseley, m. Emily Thompson.
C. Matthew Moseley, n.m.
D. Elizabeth Moseley, m. T. S. Haughton.
E. Susan Moseley, m. Joseph Husson.
F. Alice Moseley, m. N. H. Moragne.

A. Alexander Moseley, m. Mollie Moseley.

1. Rachel Moseley, b. Sept. 19, 1869, d. Sept. 25, 1942, buried in Tallahassee, Fla., m. 1891 Joel Walter Collins, Merchant.

a. Moseley Cary Collins, b. Apr. 15, 1893, m. 1919 Gladys Porter.

(1) Moseley Collins, Jr., May 29, 1922, m. 1945 Mary Palmer. Issue: Moseley Collins, III, b. Apr. 8, 1947.

(2) Edith Rachel Collins, m. 1947 Richard S. Bible.

b. Joel Walter Collins, Jr., b. Apr. 5, 1895, m. 1920 Willie Johnston.

(1) Joel Walter Collins, III, b. Dec. 8, 1924, m. 1948 Shirley Song.

(2) Mary Helen Collins, m. 1942, Roy I. Clark, Issue: Roy, Jr., b. July 8, 1944, Robert Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1947.

c. William Kenneth Collins, b. Nov. 4, 1898, m. 1921 Henrietta Coleman.

(1) Julia Clan Collins, b. Oct. 6, 1924.
(2) Elizabeth Coleman Collins, b. Nov. 3, 1932.

d. Genevieve Alice Collins, b. Nov. 17, 1900, m. 1919 Maurice Green.

(1) Betty Elliott Green, b. Mar. 27, 1922, m. 1943, John Dobins Shores. Issue: Joan Carol, b. Nov. 29, 1944, Linda Kay, b. June 25, 1947.
(2) Maurice Wooley Green, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1924.
(3) Walter Collins Green, b. Jan. 1, 1929.

e. Alexander Moseley Collins, b. Mar. 4, 1911.

f. Alexander (Jack) Moseley (son of Alexander Moseley and Mollie Moseley). Druggist, Petersburg, Ind. Issue: Elliott, Montez, Genevieve.

B. William Green Moseley, m. Emily Thompson, moved to Texas. Issue: Emily Thompson Moseley, California.

C. Mathew Moseley, n.m.

D. Elizabeth Moseley, b. Dec. 3, 1828, d. Dec. 23, 1913, m. Judge T. S. Haughton of Edenton, N. C. Lived in Palatka, Fla.

1. Sadie Haughton, d. in infancy, Edenton, N. C.
2. Alice Hill Haughton, d. in infancy, Tallahassee, Fla.
3. Sarah Haughton, d. in infancy, Palatka, Fla.
4. William Moseley Haughton, b. Nov. 11, 1848, d. July 14, 1900.

   a. Clifford Bestworth Haughton, b. 1890, m. Louise Sterling.

      (1) Clifford Bestworth Haughton, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1916.
      (2) Catherine Sterling Haughton, b. July 7, 1918.
      (3) Jeanne Louise Haughton, b. May 10, 1920.

5. Emily Haughton, b. Aug. 27, 1853, d. August 11, 1932, buried Palatka, Fla, m. W. O. Woltz.

   a. Mary Alice Woltz, d. in infancy 1876.
   b. Nina Woltz, b. May 31, 1877, d. June 8, 1941, buried in Palatka, Fla., n.m.
   c. Lawrence Woltz, b. Mar. 2, 1882, n.m.
   d. Elizabeth Woltz, b. Mar. 4, 1886, m. Armand Legriel Chapeau, Cotton broker, Savannah, Ga.

      (1) Elizabeth Chapeau, b. Apr. 4, 1907, d. June 27, 1937, m. Paul Gibson.

(2) Armand Chazal Chapeau, b. Feb. 12, 1910, m. Pauline Frances Barry. Issue: Armand Legriel, b. June 24, 1939, Frances Elizabeth, b. 1937, d. 1937, Carolyn, b. Apr. 20, 1943.

(3) Thomas Theodore Chapeau, b. Feb. 2, 1912, m. Mary Anna Dodge. Issue: Wendy, b. Jan. 5, 1940, Thomas, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1947 (adopted).

(4) Emilie Charlton Chapeau, b. Jan 19, 1916, m. Frank Boyleston Langley Issue: Emilie Anne, b. Aug. 6, 1935 Frank Boyleston, Jr., b. Aug. 1943 William Theodore, b. May 7, 1945.

e. Herbert Alexander Woltz, b. 1888, d. 1932, m. 1905 Grace Moubray Des Rochers.

(1) John Des Rochers Woltz, b. Apr. 3, 1907, m. 1930, Joanna Jane Mizell. Issue: Mary Joanna, b. Oct. 3, 1938.

6. Alexander Moseley Haughton, b. Sept. 23, 1860, d. Sept. 26, 1922, Palatka, Fla. Wholesale grocer, m. 1885 Ellen Frances Priddy.

a. Winifred Haughton, b. Dec. 4, 1888, m. Joseph Murchison Harrell.

7. Malachi Haughton, b. Feb. 28, 1862, d. Feb. 1, 1948 Palatka, Fla., m. 1885 Martha Edwards Hollister.

a. Malachi Haughton, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1889, Real Estate Jacksonville, Fla., m. Apr. 16, 1913 Lucy Elliott Bowden. Issue:

(1) Lucy Elliott Haughton, b. July 8, 1914, m. James A. Watson. Issue: Allison Watson (girl) b. Dec. 27, 1939.

(2) Malachi Haughton, III, b. May 19, 1921. Real Estate. m. Nov. 15, 1947, Jeanne Lamar Gammon.

8. Joseph Husson Haughton, b. Aug. 27, 1864, d. Palatka, Fla., Druggist, m. 1889 Dora C. Thompson, Fredonia, N. Y.

a. Dorothy Moseley Haughton, b. Nov. 18, 1891, d. Mar. 3, 1922 Palatka, Fla., m. Fred T. Merrill. Issue: Betty Haughton Merrill, b. Nov. 7, 1913, m. 1934 Edward Boone O'Hara. Issue: Edward Merrill O'Hara, b. Sept. 22, 1939.

9. Matthew Hawes Haughton, b. July 21, 1869, d. Apr. 22, 1947, Jacksonville, Fla. Real Estate and Insurance. m. June 23, 1908 Emily Daniel.

E. Susan Hill Moseley (5th child of Governor William D. Moseley and Susan Hill), b. Oct. 29, 1830, Moseley Hall, N. C., d. Aug. 4, 1915 in New York City. Graduated from Packer Institute, New York, 1849, m. Jan. 10, 1850 in Tallahassee, Fla., Joseph Nicho-

las Husson, prominent attorney of New York City.

1. Ella Moseley Husson, b. New York, Dec. 20, 1852, d. Jan. 1911. Educated at Madame Mear's French School in New York and in Paris. m. Henry L. Cable (wealthy land-owner) in Oct. 9, 1878 at Sans Souci, the Husson Estate, Westchester County, N. Y.

a. Josephine F. B. Cable, b. July 15, 1879, d. 1944, m. Gresham Crosby.

(1) Zelie de Lusson Crosby, m. Col. Hiram Ely, West Point graduate. World Wars I and II. Living in Stamford, Conn.

(a) Hope Ely, (b) Hiram Ely, Jr.

2. William Moseley Husson, b. New York, July 27, 1855, d. Washington, D. C., May 10, 1908. Virginia Military Institute, 1878. Capt. Florida National Guard, Spanish-American War 1898. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C., m. Oct. 10, 1888. Margaret Blanton Moragne, Palatka, Fla, (dau. of Alice Hill Moseley).

a. William Moragne Husson, b. Mar. 5, 1891, Palatka, Fla. Georgia Military Academy, Virginia Military Institute, B.S. and C.E., Capt. Field Artillery, World

War I, Member American Society of Civil Engineers, National Society of Engineers A. I. A., President Husson Laboratories, Inventor, St. Augustine, Fla., m. Dec. 30, 1916 Mary Elizabeth Murrell Evans.

(1) Mary Elizabeth Murrell Husson, b. Feb. 27, 1918, Fort Bliss, El Paso, Tex., Walton Girls School, New York, Barnard College, A.B., Columbia Univ. New York. Lt. (j.g.) U.S.N.R. World War II. m. Apr. 26, 1943, St. Augustine, Fla., Henry Neven Gehman, Lt. U.S.N.R.

(a) Mary Elizabeth Murrell Gehman.

(2) Margaret Randolph Blanton Husson, b. Jan. 30th 1920, New York. Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va., A.B. Furman Univ., Greenville, S. C., m. Mar. 1, 1942, Lt. Joseph Scranton Tate, Jr. (Killed in action Dec. 22, 1943.)

3. Susan Hill Husson, b. May 7, 1857, New York, d. Dec. 31, 1926. Graduate of Madame Mears' French School, m. John Rudd (owner of forty grocery stores in New York).

a. Edith Rudd, b. June 10, 1886, m. Bernard Manear, Signal Engineer, New York.

(1) Helen Manear (Twin), m. Carl Dutcher, Los Angeles, Cal., 2 sons.

(2) Marjorie Manear (Twin), m. Clay Harris, Alhambra, Cal. 1 dau.

b. Augustin Goelet Rudd, b. Apr. 13, 1890. World War I, Gen. in World War II., Citation, "Legion of Merit." Now Manager Newsreel Theatres, New York, m. Helen Keathen. Issue: Dianna, Millicent, Susannah.

c. Dorothy Rudd, m. Col. Arthur James Lynch U.S.A. Retired New York.

(1) Lois Lynch, m. 1940, Pasadena, Cal., Robert Marquis Strong, Jr. With the Amer. Bank Note Co., Shanghai, China.

d. Marjorie Rudd, b. July 19, 1897, New Rochelle, N. Y., m. Samuel Barg, Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York.

4. Joseph Nicholas Husson, Jr., b. June 22, 1859, New York, d. Oct. 15, 1901. Virginia Military Institute, n.m. Associated with Tiffanys Jewelers. Also Real Estate Broker.

5. John Husson, M.D., b. June 23, 1862, New York, d. Jan. 29, 1934, Portland, Ore. Freehold Inst. of N. J.; N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College, 1 m. Nov. 1884, Lillian Thompson, New York.

a. Josephine Husson, d. in infancy.

b. JOSEPH HUSSON, b. Apr. 13, 1889. Webb Academy. Marine Architect and Engineer. Transportation and Trucking. m. Loretta Brinker, Chicago, Ill. Issue: Joseph, Josephine.

c. CHARLES D. HUSSON, b. May 31, 1892. DeWitt High School, New York. Associated with Miller and Wright Paper Company, New York. Issue: Charles Seaman; Helen Lillian.

d. JOHN HUSSON, JR., Architect. Married.

e. FRANK HUSSON, Engineer. World War I. 107 Infantry, N. Y. Guard. Medical Corps.

(1) FRANK HUSSON, JR.

6. MATTHEW ALEXANDER HUSSON, b. Sept. 7, 1867. New York, Cooper Union Art School, Freehold Institute, N. J. Real Estate and Insurance Broker, with Water Department, City of New York. 7th Regiment New York National Guard. Life member Veterans Association. m. Nov. 30, 1907, Indiana Wilmerding Millspaugh Boyden, New York.

a. ELIZABETH MOSELEY HUSSON, b. May 28, 1909, New York. Rayson School For Girls, National Bible Institute, New York, m. Mar. 12, 1944, Stephen Edward Baker,

Garden City, L. I. World War II, Chief Petty Officer, Merchant Marines.

(1) Nancy Adams Baker, b. Sept. 8, 1945.

b. Matthew Alexander Husson, Jr., b. July 3, 1911, New York. McBurney School, New York. World War II, Major U.S.A. Veteran 107 Infantry National Guard and 244 Coast Guard Artillery. Member "Sons of American Revolution." Maritime Shipping. m. Dec. 31, 1940, Dorothy Elizabeth Jepson, Rye, N. Y.

(1) Matthew Alexander Husson, III, b. Oct. 29, 1942.
(2) John Jepson Husson, b. Oct. 13, 1945.
(3) Susan Elizabeth Husson, b. Jan. 25, 1947.

7. Alice Louise Husson, b. Apr. 7, 1874, New York, d. May 28, 1925. Packer Collegiate Inst. Madame Mears French School. m. Apr. 7, 1902, Dr. Willard Parker Beach.

a. Willard Parker Beach, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1905, m. Sept. 23, 1938, Arlein Banford.
b. Herbert Clason Beach, b. May 12, 1907. World War II, U. S. Army. m. June 16, 1936, Lillian Loebman.

F. Alice Hill Moseley (6th child of Gov. William D. Moseley and Susan Hill Moseley), b. 1834, d. 1888, m. Dr.

N. H. Moragne of Abbeville District, S. C., who at the time of their marriage was a prominent physician in Palatka, Fla. He established the first drug store in Palatka. He served as an officer in the Confederate Army. After the war he was twice elected to the Florida State Legislature, and was chairman of the committee that successfully kept the west coast of Florida intact when Alabama was trying to procure that part of the State. As a token of his work and outstanding diplomacy his colleagues presented to him a handsome gold watch chain, which today is a treasured heirloom of his descendants. The tangerine orange was first grown in Florida on his grove in Palatka, the bud having been brought by an Englishman from Mexico, the name he discovered from an old sea captain, who upon tasting it proclaimed it to be a tangerine. Dr. Moragne furnished buds, from this mother tree to orange growers all over the state. Each year many tourists from all over the country, having heard of this new orange, visited Dr. Moragne's grove to view the first tangerine tree to bear fruit in this country. They lived in Palatka, Fla., and both are buried there.

1. Susan Moseley Moragne, b. June 1857, d. Feb. 19, 1940, n.m.
2. Margaret Blanton Moragne, b. June

1859, d. Nov. 15, 1900, m. W. M. Husson, New York. (See Susan Hill Moseley records.)

3. Marie Louise Moragne, b. Mar. 10, 1862, d. Mar. 25, 1920, buried in Palatka, Fla., n.m.

4. Alice Natalie Moragne, b. Jan. 1, 1864, d. Mar. 6, 1944.

5. Cecille Elizabeth Moragne, b. 1867, d. July 1930, buried Jacksonville, Fla., m. Judge Lake Jones, noted Federal Judge of Florida.

a. Alice Marguerite Jones, b. Mar. 18, 1892, m. John Steele Porter, Food Broker Jacksonville, Fla.

(1) John Steele Porter, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1934.

b. Ann Cecille Jones, b. Nov. 19, 1895, m. Robert Edwin Porter of Fairmont, Minnesota, Farms.

(1) Daughter, d. in infancy.

VII. Elizabeth Moseley (7th child of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring), b. Mar. 13, 1797, d. July 25, 1820 at Moseley Hall, N. C.

VIII. Susan Moseley (8th child of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring), b. Jan. 13, 1799, d. June 1, 1860, m. Feb. 8, 1817, to William (Billie) Faison. In 1852 she joined Shiloh Presbyterian

Church, near Clinton, N. C. and was baptised by Rev. Colin Shaw, who married and baptized many of her descendants. (See Faison-Genealogy.)

IX. Miriam Moseley (9th child of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring), b. March 27, 1801, d. Feb. 8, 1871, m. James Frederick, Issue: Betsy Frederick, m. Charles Henry (first cousin of Patrick Murphy who m. Eliza Ann Faison). Issue: John Henry and Betsy Frederick Henry, 2 m. Isaiah Thompson, July 11, 1822. Descendants: Thompson, Currie, Bowden, Henry.

X. Matthew Moseley (10th child of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring), b. Jan. 27, 1803, d. Dec. 11, 1803.

XI. Mariah Moseley (11th child of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring), b. Jan. 10, 1805, d. July 3, 1850, m. Thomas Ivy Faison (See Faison records).

FAISON (FAYSON)

The Faisons were French Huguenots and left their native land, Gascony, France, because of religious persecution. Mrs. A. C. Dixon found the name Faison on the register of the Huguenot Church of Sedan, France, last record being 1640-1648. Henry Faison came to the U. S. in 1652 and in 1672, under Gov. Berkley, took oath as British subject, along with

39 other Huguenots, in New Pocosin Parish, York Co., Va.

In 1666, Henry Fayson Von Donerak, Sr. (or Von Doverage), received a grant of land in York Co., Va. In his will made Feb. 26, 1693, he bequeathed his property to his wife Rebeka, two sons, James and Henry, and his grandsons, Henry Clarke and "James Fason." He died in York Co., May 7, 1695.

Henry Faison, II, b. Feb. 14, 1656, d. Dec. 9, 1697, m. 1679, Anne (Plovier?), Issue: James Faison, II, b. Dec. 2, 1680, m. Mary Love, b. Oct. 20, 1680, d. Apr. 12, 1734, Issue: James Faison, III, b. Aug. 31, 1706, d. 1784, m. Henrietta Kilby of Kilby Cove, Va. (dau. of Christopher Kilby of Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Va.), Issue: Kilby, Elisha Frances, James.

Henrietta Kilby's sister, Frances Kilby Gregg (widow) married Elias Faison, and their two daughters married William Thomson, whose children were William, Jr. and Sallie, who married Dr. Lewis F. Peck of Harvard College, whose daughter, Eliza Peck, married Isham Hicks and their son was Capt. Lewis Hicks. Elisa Peck's second husband was Isham Faison, brother of the James Faison, III who married Henrietta Kilby. Isham Faison's sister, Frances Faison, was the mother of the Rev. Colin Shaw. James, Henry and Elias Faison moved from Northampton County, N. C. to Duplin County in 1774, where they took patent for land which later was in Sampson County. (Duplin County was cut off from New Hanover in 1749 and Sampson cut off from

Duplin in 1784.) James Faison, III died in 1784 at his home place at Elliot, on the right side of highway from Warsaw to Clinton. He was a lieutenant in the State Militia before moving from Northampton County.

Children of James Faison, III and Henrietta Kilby were:

I. Kilby Faison, b. 1758, d. 1784, m. Mary Froser, dau. of George Froser, who was killed in Revolutionary War. Their son, William Wright Faison, called "Tennessee Wright," m. Mary Ballard (whose mother, widow Ballard, m. John Grice, and their dau., Sallie Grice, m. Curtis Thomson, parents of William Thomson, Sr.) Sarah Faison (dau. of Tennessee Wright Faison and Mary Ballard) m. Daniel McCalop, nephew of Billie Faison and Susan Moseley Faison. Their children were Jim and John McCalop. Her second husband was Thomas Ivy Faison and she was his second wife. Her sister Susan m. Col. Abner Faison.

II. Elisha Faison, m. Amelia Ivy, sister of Thomas and Curtis Ivy.

III. Frances, m. Richard Solmond, lived in Pender County.

IV. James Faison, IV, Captain in the Revolutionary War, b. Nov. 17, 1753, d. Nov. 23, 1812, m. Mary Hollingsworth (dau. of Henry Hollingsworth and Mary Murrah. (See related families).

A. James Faison, V, b. Oct. 23, 1777, m. July 9, 1825, Charlotte Ivy.

1. Mary Faison, m. James Moore, moved to Texas.
2. Thomas Ivy Faison, m. Maria Louisa Moseley (dau. of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring), 2 m. Mrs. Sarah Faison McCalop (dau. of Tennessee Wright Faison).

a. Julian Faison, Baptist minister, (eldest child of Thomas Ivy Faison and Mariah Louisa Moseley), m. Helen Newkirk.

(1) Mariah (Minnie) Faison, m. Kinchen Powers. Issue: (a) Thomas, (b) Faison, (c) Vivie, m. James Whitfield, Issue: Viv., (d) Alexander, m. Onie Zachary, Issue: Kinchen, Maria Ann, (e) Mary Lou, (f) Virginia.

(2) Harriet Faison, m. Knox Taylor. Issue:

(a) Ivy, m. Berta Hood.
(b) Julian, m. Helen Nixon.
(c) Eloise, m. John Hood.

(3) Lou Faison.
(4) Helen Faison.
(5) Ben Frank Faison, n.m.

b. Maria Louisa Faison (second child of Thomas Ivy Faison and Maria Louisa

Moseley), b. Dec. 2, 1832, d. Jan. 19, 1892, m. Sept. 30, 1854 to Lewis Whitfield, b. Jan. 25, 1823, d. Jan. 19, 1892. (They died same day, buried in same grave.)

(1) Thomas Ivy Whitfield, b. Seven Springs, N. C., Aug. 21, 1857, d. Aug. 21, 1927, m. Sept. 29, 1887 Mary Green Adams, Goldsboro, N. C., b. July 11, 1860.

(a) Diana Green Whitfield, b. Goldsboro, N. C., Oct. 20, 1888, m. Dec. 8, 1909 to Council Wooten Oliver, Mt. Olive, N. C., b. May 17, 1882. Graduate of V.M.I. with honors. Capt., World War I.

(*1*) Council Wooten Oliver, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1910, m. Jan. 5, 1927 Clara Brown, b. Mar. 7, 1919. Issue: Rebecca Clara Oliver, b. Jan. 29, 1938, Council Wooten Oliver, III, b. Apr. 17, 1942, Infant dau. b. and d. Aug. 8, 1945.

(*2*) Mary Adams Oliver, b. May 16, 1912, m. Apr. 27, 1939 to Dr. Daniel O'Connell Sayers, Hartford, Conn., b. July 11, 1909. World War II, Capt. in Medical Corps. Now on Staff of Winter

Veterans Administration Hospital, associated with the famous Menninger Clinic, Topeka, Kan. one child, Daniel O'Connell Sayers, Jr., b. June 3, 1943, Waterbury, Conn.

(*3*) Diana Green Whitfield Oliver, b. Dec. 27, 1916, m. Dec. 27, 1939 to W. S. Porter, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1915, Boston, Mass. Issue: Diana Peppler Porter, b. May 17, 1941, Norwick, Conn., Richard Oliver Porter, b. July 1, 1943.

(b) Thomas Allen Whitfield, b. Goldsboro, N. C., May 19, 1890, d. Jan. 5, 1945, m. July 28, 1917 Mary Pope, Weldon, N. C. Lt. World War I, Army of Occupation Germany.

(*1*) Allen Pope Whitfield, b. May 30, 1920, m. July 7, 1939 to Dorothy Frenler, Weldon, N. C. Issue: Sybil Allen Whitfield, b. Oct. 7, 1940.

(*2*) Mary Virginia Whitfield, b. Oct. 20, 1923, m. July 24, 1943 Edward C. Padgett. Issue: Edward C. Padgett, Jr., b. 1946, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

(c) Henry Adams Whitfield, b. Sept. 28, 1891, Seven Springs, N. C., Judge of Recorders' Court, Chapel Hill, N. C. Lt. World War I, wounded in France, m. Mary Gattis. Issue: Henry Adams, Jr., Susan Louise, Jean, Elizabeth.

(d) Lewis Whitfield, III, b. Aug. 4, 1893, d. Oct. 15, 1893.

(e) Mary Louise Whitfield, b. Apr. 30, 1895, d. Mar. 5, 1900.

(f) James Gulick Whitfield, b. Oct. 3, 1898, drowned June 29, 1924.

(2) James Whitfield, m. Vivie Powers, one son Vivian, Wallace, N. C.

(3) Mary Augusta Whitfield, b. Nov. 12, 1861, Seven Springs, N. C., m. John Aldridge McGee, b. Feb. 26, 1852, Catherine Lake, Onslow Co., N. C.

(a) James Edward McGee, b. Seven Springs, N. C., Sept. 30, 1889. Vice-Pres. & Supt. Rosemary Mfg. Co., Roanoke Rapids, N. C., m. Willie Fortune, (dau. Richard and Lucy Fortune, Iron Gate, Va.), b. Nov. 9, 1896, d. Dec. 12, 1937.

(*1*) James Edward McGee, Jr., M.D., b. Sept. 11, 1918, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. World War II,

Lt., M.C., USS *Nevada*, m. Jane Wiesfeld (dau. John and Teresah Wiesfeld, Richmond, Va.). Issue: James Edward McGee, III, b. Dec. 30, 1946, Durham, N. C.

(b) ALICE MCGEE, b. Mt. Olive, N. C., Jan. 20, 1898, m. Roger Alexander Smith, b. June 28, 1896, Goldsboro, N. C., (son of Dr. Roger Alexander Smith and Elizabeth Woodard Smith).

(*1*) ROGER ALEXANDER SMITH, III, b. Dec. 16, 1922.

(*2*) WILLIAM WHITFIELD SMITH, b. Oct. 11, 1928.

(c) JULIAN MURRILL MCGEE, M.D., Greensboro, N. C., b. Nov. 8, 1900, Mt. Olive, N. C. Medical Examiner for draft board. Medical officer in Civilian Air Patrol, World War II, m. Elizabeth French, b. Oct. 15, 1901, Malone, N. Y., (dau. of Milton LeRoy French, 1856-1916, and Louise Elizabeth Treadway French, 1863-1940). Issue: Julian Murrill McGee, Jr., b. June 16, 1930, Louise Elizabeth McGee, b. Jan. 2, 1939, James Whitfield McGee, b. Feb. 9, 1943.

(4) Elizabeth Moseley Whitfield, (b. Aug. 21, 1872), m. Alonzo James Davis, b. Apr. 13, 1866.

(a) Samuel Moseley Davis, b. Dec. 2, 1896, d. Dec. 2, 1926, m. Grace Lynch, b. Mar. 4, 1904.

(*1*) Samuel Moseley Davis, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1927.
(*2*) William Lynch Davis, b. Oct. 23, 1929.
(*3*) Eugene Baughman Davis, b. July 13, 1933.

(b) Mary Louise Davis, b. Aug. 9, 1898, m. Feb. 22, 1922, Julius Faison Thomson, b. Jan. 5, 1888.

(*1*) Julius Faison Thomson, Jr., b. Apr. 26, 1923.
(*2*) Mary Louise Thomson, b. Nov. 18, 1924.
(*3*) Elizabeth Moseley Thomson, b. Mar. 28, 1926.

(c) Alonzo James Davis, Jr., b. June 20, 1900, m. Margaret Wheeler.

(*1*) Alonzo James Davis, III.
(*2*) Jacquelyn Davis, b. Feb. 1930.
(*3*) William Davis, b. Apr. 1, 1934.

(d) William Whitfield Davis, b. Apr. 9, 1902, d. Aug. 1903.

(e) Elizabeth Augusta Davis, b. Apr. 8, 1904, m. Cecil Arlo Blocker. Issue: Cecil Arlo, Jr., James Spalding, Elizabeth Augusta.

(f) Charlotte Thomas Davis, b. Nov. 28, 1905, m. Edward Forbes Carroll. Issue: James Forbes, Thomas Whitfield, Elizabeth.

(g) Claire Faison Davis, b. Apr. 5, 1910, m. Edward Branson Matheson. Issue: Claire McRae, Edward B., Jr., John, Claire.

c. Mariana Faison (3rd child of Thomas Ivy Faison and Maria Louisa Moseley), m. Rev. James Dunn Hufham, D.D., Baptist minister.

(1) James Dunn Hufham, II, n.m., b. 1873.

(2) Annie Hufham, m. James Richard Singleton, Henderson, N. C.

(a) Frances Singleton, b. June 27, 1901, m. Henry Clay Lassing, III, b. Dec. 23, 1899, Nashville, Tenn., (son of Henry Lassing, II and Mattie Norman Lassing). Issue: Henry C. Lassing, IV, b. Oct. 6, 1924, James Singleton Lassing, b. Jan. 25, 1927.

(b) Nancy Singleton, b. Apr. 22, 1903, m. Jamie Williams.

(3) Tom Hufham, m. ————, 2 ch.

(4) Mary Hufham, n.m. Teacher of English in Bennett College, Millbrook, N. Y.

(5) George Hufham.

d. Elizabeth Faison (4th child of Thomas Ivy Faison and Maria Louisa Moseley), m. ———— Smith.

e. Octavia Augusta Faison (5th child of Thomas Ivy Faison and Maria Louisa Moseley), b. Sept. 22, 1840, 3rd wife of Rev. B. F. Marable, D.D., Presbyterian minister (b. in Halifax Co., Va., Sept. 7, 1831).

(1) Benjamin Franklin Marable, Jr., b. Sampson Co., N. C., m. Agnes Dick, b. Sept. 16, 1876, Clarksville, Texas.

(a) Margaret Marable, m. John Lomax, Jr., Dallas, Tex., 3 years in U. S. Navy, World War II.

(2) Maria Faison Marable, b. July 21, 1868, m. William G. Davis, b. May 10, 1863, Trinity, Guilford Co., N. C., (son of Alexander Stevens Davis and Carolyn Kornegay).

(a) Octavia Faison Davis, b. Feb. 1, 1894, d. July 31, 1894.

(b) William Gilbert Davis, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1896, d. Oct. 25, 1897.

(c) Virginia Faison Davis, b. Feb. 23, 1900, m. Robert Edward Perry, M.D., b. May 25, 1895, Mt. Olive, N. C. Issue: Robert E. Perry, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1925. World War II, U. S. Navy Ensign, Air Craft Carrier *San Jacinto.*

(3) Octavia Augusta Marable ("Daisy"), b. Sampson Co., N. C., May 1, 1874. Taught at Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C., Principal of James Sprunt Institute, Kenansville, N. C., m. Thompson Brown Southall, Presbyterian Minister, b. Dec. 17, 1866, Ivy, Albemarle Co., Va. (son of William Henry Southall, b. Aug. 14, 1826, and Elizabeth Allen, b. Nov. 29, 1829); graduated at Hampden-Sidney College, 1894, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., 1896, McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1897. Held pastorates in Texas, Va. and Mo., d. June 14, 1932.

(a) Thompson Brown Southall, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1905, McDowell, Va., Presbyterian minister. Randolph-Macon College, 1936, Union Theological Seminary. Missionary, Soonchun, Korea. Field Secretary of Home Missions, New Orleans, La.,

m. Lillian Heddleston Crane, b. Oct. 31, 1915, Soonchun, Korea (dau. of John Curtis Crane, b. Feb. 25, 1888, and Mary Heddleston, b. Feb. 1, 1888). Issue: Lillian Andrus Southall, b. Nov. 4, 1938, Seoul, Korea, d. in infancy, Thompson Brown Southall, III, b. Jan. 13, 1940, Greensboro, N. C., Florence Heddleston Southall, b. Sept. 27, 1942, Banner Elk, N. C.

1. Thomas Ivy Faison, 2 m. Mrs. Sarah Faison McCalop.

f. Sarah Virginia Faison (6th child of Thomas Ivy Faison, by his second wife, Sarah Faison McCalop), b. 1857, d. 1945, m. her cousin William Williams Faison, M.D., b. Aug. 16, 1854, Sampson Co., N. C., d. Oct. 23, 1926, Goldsboro, N. C. where he served as alienist in State Hospital for many years. (See Billie Faison records.)

g. Alberta Faison (7th child of Thomas Ivy Faison), b. Oct. 19, 1856, Summer Hill, Sampson Co., N. C., d. Sept. 30, 1930, in Rome, Italy, where she was living with her daughter Ruth, artist, m. Rev. William Mitchell Shaw, Presbyterian minister, b. June 28, 1857, d. Oct. 6, 1917, Southport, N. C. He was son of Rev. Colin Shaw, and his wife Phoebe Williams

Bannerman Shaw, who was active for many years as Presbyterian minister in eastern North Carolina. His mother was Frances (Fanny) Faison, dau. of Henry Faison and Dianne Griffin Faison. Children of Alberta Faison Shaw and William Mitchell Shaw:

(1) Carl Clement Shaw, b. Oct. 12, 1885, d. Aug. 1909.

(2) Heman Summerall Shaw, b. Mar. 13, 1887, Davidson College, N. C., A.B., 1908, Univ. of Penn., M.S., 1924. Principal, High School, Wilmington, N. C., 1910-1916, Head of History Dept., Haverford Pa. Boys School, War Camp Community Service, World War I, m. Grace Duerr Logan, b. Sept. 27, 1891, Mansfield, O., (dau. of B. W. Logan and Duerr Logan).

(a) Miriam Logan Shaw, b. Apr. 11, 1920, m. Feb. 20, 1943, James B. Strong.

(b) Virginia Faison Shaw, b. Feb. 23, 1924, m. July 1, 1944, Dr. Peter M. Dean.

(3) Ruth Faison Shaw, b. 1888. In World War I she was Y.M.C.A. Canteen worker in France and later in other parts of Europe. Child specialist,

artist and lecturer, member of Colonial Dames and a number of organizations in the fields of art and education. She is the originator of finger painting, a medium used in schools, institutions and psychiatric treatment. She invented this medium in her private school in Rome, Italy, and brought it to the U. S. about 1934. It is now nationally recognized as a valuable psychological and psychiatric agency. She has lectured in many parts of the U. S., has written books and has taught at Columbia University, N. Y.

(4) William M. Shaw, Jr., b. May 1889. Postmaster at Fayetteville, N. C. with supervision of Post Offices at Ft. Bragg. Lieut. in U. S. Navy, World War I, and has served as Commander of American Legion Post No. 3, Dist. Com. and Vice-Com. for State. He has proven to be a valuable citizen in church and civic affairs, elder in Presbyterian church, teacher of Calvin Bible class, Moderator of Fayetteville Presbytery, Commissioner to the General Assembly in 1938 and 1946, active in Red Cross, Salvation Army, Boy Scouts, Recreation Council, Community Chest, United War Fund, and Veterans Hospital in Fayetteville. m. Helen Martin, b.

Sept. 1898, Salem, Va. (dau. of David Terry Martin and Gillie Dorst).

(a) WILLIAM M. SHAW, III, b. Sept. 27, 1921. 5th Infantry Div., World War II. Killed in action, Metz, France, Sept. 12, 1943.

(b) HELEN MARTIN SHAW, b. May 31, 1923.

(c) HARRY FAISON SHAW, b. Nov. 29, 1927.

(d) GILLIE DORST SHAW, b. June 2, 1933.

(5) VIRGINIA FAISON SHAW, d. 1897—age six years.

(6) HENRY (HARRY) FAISON SHAW, d. in World War I, 1917.

h. SALLIE FAISON (8th child of Thomas Ivy Faison, by his second wife, Sarah Faison McCalop), n.m.

i. PRESTON FAISON (9th child of Thomas Ivy Faison, by his second wife, Sarah Faison McCalop), n.m.

B. HENRY FAISON (second child of James Faison, IV and Mary Hollingsworth), b. Nov. 16, 1779, d. June 16, 1867, m. Mary Chestnut.

1. JAMES FAISON, b. Oct. 6, 1804, d. May 1, 1856, m. Betsy Lane.

a. VIRGINIA FAISON, m. 1852 Isham Faison.

2. Jane Faison, b. Feb. 6, 1806, m. Joel Hines, Issue: Charles, Jim.
3. Calvin Faison, b. Dec. 11, 1807, d. Oct. 16, 1837.
4. Mary Faison, b. May 16, 1810, m. John Hines, one dau., Mrs. John Ashford.

C. Solomon Faison (third child of James Faison, IV and Mary Hollingsworth), b. July 12, 1782, d. 1832, m. Asha Chestnut. Issue: William H. Faison, m. Margaret Torrans (his cousin), Nehemiah Faison, m. ——— Fennell, John Faison, Solomon Faison, Jr., Thomas Faison, Calvin Faison.

D. Nancy Faison (4th child of James Faison, IV and Mary Hollingsworth), b. Dec. 27, 1784, m. Daniel McCalop.

1. Daniel McCalop, Jr., m. Sarah Faison, dau. of William Wright ("Tenn.") Faison, She m. second, John Walter. Issue: Daniel Walter, Mary Walter.

E. Betsy Faison (5th child of James Faison, IV and Mary Hollingsworth), b. Feb. 23, 1788, m. Thomas Kenan Torrans. Their dau. Margaret m. William H. Faison, son of Solomon Faison. He afterwards m. a cousin, widow Chestnut whose maiden name was Thomson. Another dau. m. Isaac Grice.

F. Wm. A. Faison (Billie) (6th child of James Faison, IV and Mary Hollingsworth Faison),

b. August 29, 1791, d. Sept. 7, 1857, m. Feb. 8, 1814 to Susan Moseley (b. Jan. 13, 1799, d. June 1, 1860, dau. of Matthew Moseley and Elizabeth Herring Moseley). The headstone at their graves at Elliott, N. C. bears the following inscription:

"Wm. Faison, born Aug. 29, 1791—Died Sept. 7, 1857. A useful member of society, with industry and energy. A friend of the poor—with many good qualities." "Susan Moseley, relict of Wm. Faison, born Jan. 13, 1799, died June 1, 1860. Beloved by her children, neighbors, servants. A Christian full of faith and charity. She rests in Peace."

In addition to their nine children they raised two sets of grandchildren and one set of nieces and nephews. Billie Faison was a man of great energy, genius and mentality. He began, in early life, with 180 acres of land and 2 slaves. When he died he owned 30,000 acres and 402 slaves. It was said that he owned so many slaves he did not know them all. He was a man of wonderful versatility, as shown by this estimate of the man, published after his death:

"In the life of Wm. A. Faison we have a practical illustration of what may be accomplished in the short lifetime of one man by sober, diligent, close application to business. He was a man of uncommon mind, having a sense of the cast iron kind, more solid than brilliant. He read men and things with care, and was seldom disappointed or deceived in his conclusions. He seemed never at a loss to know in what direction to look for success. He has left his brother farmers a most worthy example of what may

be accomplished by sobriety, economy and untiring energy.

"Many poor persons were dependent upon him for their daily bread, and it is said that he never refused credit, at his barn door, to any man whom he knew to be worthy and needful.

"As a husband, he was truly kind; as a father, he was safe and discreet in counsel; as a neighbor, he was true and reliable; as a master, the lamentations of his servants around his coffin and grave spoke volumes in his favor."

His keen business insight is shown by the following incident. Since there were no railroads at that time, most of the transportation was by water. The farmers would cut timber, and collect tar, pitch and turpentine. When the streams were swollen by heavy rains, they would make rafts, place their products on them, provide tents and food for the journey and float down stream to Wilmington, which at that time was the largest city in the State. On this special occasion, many of the neighbors were making the trip together only to find when they reached Wilmington, that the Commission merchants there had formed a "combine" and refused to pay a reasonable price for the products.

Whereupon, Billie Faison, because his credit was good, made arrangements to borrow money from the bank, paid his neighbors a reasonable price for their goods, rented a saw-mill to get the timber in salable condition, rented a turpentine distillery and when the products were ready, he commanded his own price and the dealers had to pay it.

Descendants of Billie Faison and his wife, Susan Moseley Faison:

1. Eliza Anne Faison, b. Dec. 29, 1814, d. June 14, 1862. (1st child of Billie and Susan Moseley Faison), m. June 6, 1833 to Patrick Murphy (see Murphy Records).

2. Sallie Mariah Faison (2nd child of Billie and Susan Moseley Faison), b. Sept. 21, 1816, d. Apr. 4, 1844, m. May 26, 1835 Joseph Rhodes. Issue: Susan Rhodes, m. Peter B. Faison, Mariah, Jennie, Ann, m. ———— Percy.

3. Matthew James Faison (3rd child of Billie and Susan Moseley Faison), b. Jan. 30, 1819, d. July 23, 1876, m. Annie Jane Pearsall, b. Oct. 12, 1835, d. Aug. 24, 1876 (sister of Dr. J. D. Pearsall).

   a. Jeremiah Micks Faison, b. Nov. 3, 1861, d. Sept. 9, 1876.

   b. William Franklin Faison, M.D., b. July 23, 1865, d. Feb. 23, 1923, m. Oct. 29, 1894, Jessie Butler.

      (1) John Butler Faison, M.D. (cancer specialist in Jersey City, N. J.), b. Jan. 18, 1896, m. Oct. 23, 1926, Mary Elizabeth Murphy. Issue: William Franklin, Mary Olivia and Elizabeth Ann (twins), John Butler, Jr.

(2) Elizabeth Pearsall Faison, b. July 19, 1899, m. 1918 John Langdon Norris. Issue: Elizabeth Faison Norris, m. Addie Murray. Issue: Gloria Murray, b. June 1928.

(3) Mary Hollingsworth Faison, b. June 9, 1905, d. Mar. 27, 1908.

(4) Jere Butler Faison, M.D. (New York City), b. Mar. 1, 1909, m. Joan C. White, b. Mar. 23, 1912, Edinburgh, Scotland. Issue: Fiona, b. Jan. 31, 1938, David William Franklin, b. Mar. 13, 1939.

(5) William Franklin Faison, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1915, (radio work Ft. Dix, N. J.). Issue: Matthew James Faison.

c. Frank Pearsall Faison, b. Oct. 15, 1867, m. Dec. 21, 1892, Robert Lee Ryburn, b. Nov. 23, 1860, d. Sept. 15, 1935. Eminent lawyer, elder in Presbyterian Church, trustee of Davidson College and Union Theological Seminary.

d. Susan Moseley Faison, b. Jan. 3, 1870, d. Feb. 25, 1944, m. Jan. 22, 1891, Robert Ashby Southerland, b. Nov. 4, 1862, d. Jan. 15, 1905.

(1) Douglas Ashby Southerland, b. June 28, 1893, d. Mar. 13, 1946, m. May. 14, 1920, Wall Christian Ewing, b. Apr. 3, 1891.

(2) Kate Faison Southerland, b. Nov. 21, 1899.

e. Katherine Middleton Faison, b. Aug. 28, 1872, d. Sept. 12, 1943, m. Nov. 28, 1900, Thomas McCall Lowry, Presbyterian minister, York, S. C., d. Feb. 2, 1927.

(1) Thomas McCall Lowry, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1901, Capt., U. S. Army Air Corps, World War II, Professor History and Political Science, Southwestern University, Memphis, Tenn., m. Margaret Goodwin. Issue: Thomas McCall Lowry, III, Susan Goodwin.

(2) Francis Faison Lowry, b. May 29, 1906.

4. William Alexander Faison, (4th child of Billie and Susan Moseley Faison), b. Nov. 24, 1821, d. Dec. 31, 1903, m. Jan. 6, 1848 Harriet Caroline Williams, b. Dec. 14, 1826, Greene Co., N. C.

a. Mary Faison, b. Apr. 5, 1850, d. in infancy.

b. Emma E. Faison, b. Mar. 23, 1852, died Feb. 7, 1926, n.m.

c. William Williams Faison, M.D., Alienist in State Hospital, Goldsboro, N. C. 42 yrs., b. Aug. 16, 1854, d. Oct. 23, 1926, m. Susan Virginia Faison (dau. of Thomas

Ivy Faison and Sarah Faison McCalop), b. July 13, 1857, d. Jan. 1945.

(1) Ralph Ringold Faison, Capt. 30th Div., 19th Inf., World War I, Philippine Constabulary, 1909-1914, 2nd Service Command, N. Y., World War II, b. May 13, 1887, m. Elizabeth Lewis Dortch, Goldsboro, N. C., b. Feb. 23, 1890, (dau. of Wm. T. Dortch and Elizabeth Lewis Dortch).

(a) Ralph R. Faison, Jr., b. Luzon Island, P. I., May 12, 1912, 103rd Infantry, 7th Army, World War II.

(b) Gaston D. Faison, b. Greensboro, N. C. June 19, 1920, 503 Paratroop Combat, Presidential Citation, Staff Sgt., World War II.

(2) William Alexander Faison, II, President Atlantic Steel Castings Co., Chester, Pa., m. Miriam Ellison, b. Philadelphia, July 6, 1895 (dau. of Eugene Ellison and Maud Johnson Ellison).

(a) Miriam Ellison Faison, b. Sept. 22, 1917.

(b) Marjery Ellison Faison, b. April 7, 1919.

(c) William A. Faison, III, b. Dec. 12, 1920.

(d) Sarah Richmond Faison, b. Jan. 25, 1925.

(e) Thomas Ellison Faison, b. Jan. 15, 1928.

(3) Preston Faison, b. July 28, 1895, auditor, Raleigh, N. C., 2nd Lt., 60th Inf., 5th division, World War I. Silver Star.

d. Joseph F. Faison, b. Nov. 13, 1856, d. Mar. 30, 1947.

e. J. A. (Eck) Faison, b. Sept. 3, 1859, d. Aug. 22, 1948.

f. Moseley Faison, b. Nov. 28, 1861, d. July 20, 1862.

g. Susan C. Faison, b. Dec. 9, 1864, d. Jan. 1, 1949, m. Dr. O. A. Betts. Both were prominently connected in educational work with the Deaf in the U. S. He wrote several books and magazine articles concerning his work.

h. Eliza Faison, b. Oct. 19, 1866, 1st m. J. W. Morrisey, 2 m. A. O. Clement, Photographer (son of S. W. Clement—outstanding educator in eastern Carolina).

(1) Junius Morrisey, d. in infancy.

(2) John W. Morrisey, Jr., b. July 10, 1895, d. ———, 1895.

(3) Raymond F. Morrisey, m. Mildred Plack.

(a) David G. Morrisey. Issue: David G., Jr.

(4) Hattie Mae Morrisey, m. J. F. Riley.

(a) Harriet Riley, m. Ben Witherington.

(5) David G. Morrisey, d. early.

(6) William Morrisey, d. early.

5. Franklin Julian Faison, (5th child of Billie and Susan Moseley Faison), b. Dec. 21, 1823, m. Nov. 16, 1847 Susan M. Bryan. Graduate of West Point, Col. in N. C. regiment in CSA, Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 22, 1862.

a. Lillie Faison, d. in infancy.

b. L. P. Faison, n.r.

c. Susan Eleanor Faison, b. July 3, 1850, d. Aug. 7, 1889, m. Dec. 23, 1874 Ransom Monroe Middleton, b. June 5, 1851, d. 1913.

(1) Mary Haywood Middleton, b. Jan. 22, 1876, m. Oct. 2, 1926 William Thompson Hines, Faison, N. C.

(2) Franklin Faison Middleton, b. Mar. 6, 1879, m. June 9, 1909 Martha Fleck Van Houten of Macon, Ga., now living in Albany, Ga.

(a) Mary Katrina Middleton, b. Dec. 24, 1910, m. June 20, 1936 Stanwyx G. Hutto. Issue:

(*1*) Mary Katrina Hutto, b. Oct. 22, 1937.

(*2*) Thomas Middleton Hutto, b. May 16, 1940.

(*3*) Franklin Faison Hutto.

(b) Franklin Faison Middleton, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1913. World War II, m. Eleanore Joy Miller Oct. 31, 1936. Issue: Franklin Faison Middleton, III, and Martha Joy Middleton, b. Feb. 5, 1940.

(3) Virginia Bryan Middleton, b. Oct. 6, 1882.

(4) Ransom Moseley Middleton, b. Feb. 23, 1886, d. July 18, 1922 in Greensboro, N. C., m. Nov. 16, 1910 Lillian C. Gainey, b. Aug. 20, 1885 (dau. of James Allen Gainey and Mary Evans Gainey, Fayetteville, N. C.).

(a) Ransom Moseley Middleton, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1913, World War II, Sgt. Signal Corps, European Theatre 2 yrs., m. Nov. 11, 1944, Catherine McIver Cunningham, b. June 3, 1917 (dau. of Mrs. Lillian Gainey

Middleton's second husband, J. H. Cunningham).

(*1*) Catherine Gainey Middleton, b. Oct. 1, 1945.

(b) James Allan Middleton, b. Nov. 29, 1918. World War II, Sgt., Quartermaster Corps, Camp Lee, Va., m. Sept. 27, 1941 Nelle Gill Sadler, b. Nov. 29, 1919, Greensboro, N. C. Issue:

(*1*) James Allan Middleton, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1945.

(5) William A. Faison Middleton (a dau. called "Willa"), b. Sept. 11, 1888, m. June 22, 1922, Lawrence Jerome Howe, Cordova, Ala.

(a) Betty Howe, b. June 23, 1923.
(b) Philip Faison Howe, b. Oct. 28, 1926.

d. Amelia Faison, m. John W. Miller. Issue: Susan, Stephen, Faison, Annie.

e. Eliza Bryan Faison, b. June 21, 1860, d. Oct. 31, 1900, m. Walter Livingston Hicks, b. May 24, 1850, d. Mar. 10, 1928.

(1) John Henry Hicks, planter, b. Aug. 24, 1881, d. June 8, 1945, n.m.
(2) Eliza (Lila) Hicks, b. Aug. 20, 1883, m. Charles Shaw Hines, b. July 31,

1862, d. Mar. 3, 1934, Faison, N. C. (son of John Charles Hines, b. Jan. 11, 1833, d. Aug. 1907, and Rebecca Ashford Hines, b. June 22, 1836, d. Sept. 26, 1889).

(a) SHAW HICKS HINES, dau. b. Mar. 2, 1912.

(3) SULU HICKS, m. Julius Joyce Gibbons, b. Oct. 18, 1892, Rocky Mt., N. C., (son of James Nicholson Gibbons and Bettie Frances Turner Gibbons). Issue:

(a) JULIUS JOYCE GIBBONS, JR., M.D., b. Oct. 7, 1914. World War II, 120th Evacuation Hospital, England, France, Germany, helped clean up concentration camps and hospitalize political prisoners. Major Gibbons is now stationed at Camp Hood, Texas, Chief in Surgery.

f. FRANKLIN JOHN FAISON, b. July 15, 1862, m. Ida Marable, b. Feb. 28, 1857, Richmond Co., Va.

(1) L. POYDRUS FAISON, II, m. Bessie Oats, Faison, N. C.

(2) ELIZABETH FAISON, m. Cornelius Mathis. Issue: Faison Mathis.

(3) MARABLE FAISON, m. Wayland Wilson. Issue: Billie Wilson.

(4) Bettie Barnet Faison (twin), b. Jan 7, 1888, m. Walter Lilly Buhman, b. Oct. 6, 1882, Fayetteville, N. C. (son of Gustavus B. Buhman and Mary Elizabeth Hockaday Buhman).

(5) Mary Bryan Faison (twin), b. Jan. 7, 1888, m. Elliott Ray Pigford, b. Jan. 24, 1888 (son of James L. Pigford and Susan Herring Pigford).

(a) Frank Faison Pigford, b. Jan. 20, 1912, Clinton, N. C.

(b) James LaFayette Pigford, b. Jan. 12, 1914, Staff Sgt. World War II, 1st Div. U. S. Marines, 4 yrs. Among first to land on Guadalcanal in 1942.

(c) Mary Faison Pigford.

6. Abner Moseley Faison, (6th child of Billie and Susan Moseley Faison), b. Nov. 6, 1824, d. Aug. 25, 1888, m. Nov. 6, 1850, Susan Caroline Faison (dau. of "Tenn." Wright Faison and Mary Ballard Faison).

a. Sallie Faison, d. young.

b. Cornelia Viviana, m. Maj. Duncan DeVane.

(1) Carrie, n.m.

(2) Mary Faison DeVane, b. Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 26, 1878, d. Mar. 1946. Graduate of Woman's College, Greens-

boro, N. C. Librarian of Public Library, Goldsboro, N. C.

c. Mary Faison (Mollie), b. Woodlawn, N. C., Dec. 31, 1853, d. Kuling, China, Aug. 6, 1922, m. Amzi Clarence Dixon, b. Shelby, N. C., July 6, 1854, d. Baltimore, Md., June 14, 1925. Eminent Baptist minister, at one time pastor of Spurgeon's Church in London.

(1) Howard Faison Dixon, d.y.

(2) Grace Dixon, n.m.

(3) Mary Faison Dixon, n.m. World War I, Y.M.C.A. in France. Imprisoned by Germans in Vitell, France. Returned to France to start "foyers," for students at the request of the French government. (Note: Foyers are something like Y.M.C.A. huts started in World War I.)

(4) Abner Faison Dixon, b. Aug. 26, 1884, m. Dorothea M. McCartney (dau. of Robert Parkinson McCartney and Josephine Young MacCartney). In World War I was oil and natural gas expert. World War II consulting engineer, Tennessee Gas and Transmission Co. Pipe Line. Harvard B.S. 1907, 1909. Geological exploration in So. America, India, Burma, Venezuela, Columbia, West Indies, Mexico, France,

Spain, Morocco, as well as U. S. and Canada.

(5) Clara Faison Dixon, b. Aug. 1888, m. Dr. Frank Howard Richardson, eminent child specialist, Black Mt., N. C. (son of William Richardson and Mary Raymond Richardson), World War I, Capt. M.C. 27th Div., A.E.F., U.S.A., Belgium and France, attached to 1st Bn. Sig. Corps and 106th Inf. Received divisional citation.

(a) Mary Faison Dixon Richardson, b. July 3, 1916, m. Victor Gauthier World War II. Issue: Robert Cantrell Gauthier and Richard Faison Gauthier.

(b) Howard Dixon Richardson, b. Dec. 2, 1917. World War II. Author and Playwright.

(c) Raymond Moseley Richardson, b. Apr. 15, 1920. World War II, m. Thelma Ledbetter.

(d) Clarence Dixon Richardson, b. Nov. 2, 1922. World War II.

(e) Ruth Cadbury Richardson, b. Dec. 15, 1927.

d. Franklin Leonidas Faison, (4th child of Abner Moseley Faison), b. Warsaw, N. C., Jan. 7, 1863, d. Nov. 15, 1942, m.

Florence Harper Williams, b. Dec. 16, 1876, d. Aug. 30, 1928.

(1) Susan Estelle Faison, b. Dec. 3, 1897, d. Feb. 18, 1943, m. Frank Powers Fonvielle, b. 1896 (son of James H. Fonvielle and Hattie Powers, Pender Co., N. C.).

(a) Frank Powers Fonvielle, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1920.
(b) John Nathan Fonvielle, b. Aug. 3, 1922.

(2) Eloise Mitchell Faison, b. Feb. 22, 1900, d. Dec. 1837, m. Robert Earle Wall of Walldine, Md.
(3) Nathan Marcus Faison, 1 m. Marjorie Lucile Jordan, of Birmingham, Ala.

(a) Edmund Winston Faison, b. Oct. 11, 1926, Rocky Mount, N. C., U. S. Navy World War II.
(b) Joy Faison, b. Sept. 7, 1935, Washington, D. C., 2 m. Florence Alzata Crew, Atlanta, Ga.
(c) Frances Marian Faison.

e. De Bernier Faison, m. Betsy Holmes.
f. Abner Moseley Faison, Jr., m. Jeanette Moore, Burgaw, N. C. (See Murphy records.)

7. Susan Arabella Faison, (7th child of Billie and Susan Moseley Faison), b. Jan. 20, 1828, d. May 17, 1902, m. May 12, 1847 Dr. Elias F. Shaw (brother of Rev. Colin Shaw). He was in the Confederate Army and was killed at Five Forks, Petersburg, Va., May 2, 1865. His body was brought home by a faithful colored slave.

a. Eugene Shaw, b. Apr., 13, 1851, d. Oct. 1887.
b. William Shaw, d. in infancy.
c. Josephine Shaw, d. young.
d. Fannie Shaw, b. 1851, d. 1866.
e. Faison Shaw, b. 1853.
f. Annie Amelia Shaw, b. June 15, 1860, d. Sept. 21, 1885, m. Nov. 28, 1877 Ivy Thomson.

(1) Eugene Thomson, b. Oct. 23, 1879.
(2) Walter Thomson, b. May 1, 1881.
(3) Arabella Faison Thomson, b. June 27, 1885, m. Feb. 15, 1924 Alton Roy McGee, d. Jan. 11, 1939.

(a) Alton Roy McGee, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1926.
(b) Shaw McGee, b. Dec. 9, 1926, m. June 10, 1943 George Anthony Pinyatello. Issue: George Anthony Pinyatello, Jr., b. May 26, 1944.

g. Maria Stuart Shaw, b. July 27, 1863, d.

Feb. 15, 1935, m. Sept. 17, 1895 John C. Holmes.

(1) Frances Sellers Holmes, b. July 23, 1896, m. James McIntyre.

Mrs. Arabella Faison Shaw, m. second time Dec. 8, 1867 Thomas K. Bryan. Issue:

h. Arabella Bryan, m. ———— Stamps.
i. Hattie Bryan, m. James Mann. Issue: Kenneth Mann, m. Betty Crumpler, Evelyn Mann, m. ————Denny.

8. Edward Livingston Faison, (8th child of Billie and Susan Moseley Faison), b. Nov. 10, 1830, d. Mar. 4, 1905, m. Jan. 1, 1868 Cornelia Happer of Norfolk, Virginia, d. Aug. 23, 1911. He was a planter and lived and died on the plantation that was granted to his Faison ancestors in 1772. He graduated at the Univ. of N. C. in 1856, served in the Confederate Army, commanded batteries at Fort Fisher, N. C., was taken prisoner and remained on Governor's Island until the end of the war. Their home was the mecca for the Faison reunions held quite frequently in summertime. As long as he lived he kept the cemetery in good condition.

a. Edward L. Faison, Jr., graduated from

Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa., m. Willie Bumgardner, d. May 31, 1907.

b. Florence Faison, b. Elliott Plantation, Nov. 15, 1868, m. Marion Butler, U. S. Senator from N. C. for six years.

(1) Pocahantas Butler, b. Sept. 12, 1894, Goldsboro, N. C., m. Col. Thomas D. Woodson, Medical Corps, U. S. Army. (Served with great distinction in World War I. He is retired and they live in San Antonio, Texas.)

(a) Thomas Dupree Woodson, b. Dec. 13, 1927.

(2) Marion Butler, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1896, Washington, D. C., m. April 9, 1926 to Fannie May Hunt.

(3) Edward Faison Butler, b. Nov. 1, 1897, m. Mildred Beck at Ft. McClellan, Feb. 9, 1945.

(4) Florence Faison Butler, b. Mar. 27, 1899, m. May 29, 1930 Huntington Cairns. She has written and edited books on art, and he is author of books and magazine articles.

(5) Elliott Wiley Butler, b. Sept. 10, 1900 at Elliott Plantation, m. May 31, 1932 Beatrice Don Dero. They live in New Jersey. He is a fuel and oil expert and served as Colonel in General

Eisenhower's staff in Germany in World War II.

Rural Americans may well be grateful that Marion Butler was U. S. Senator from N. C. from 1895 until 1901. When he presented the idea of Rural Free Delivery to the Senate, it was bitterly opposed, as being impractical and too expensive. However, after a determined fight, the project was given an experimental trial for one year, and finally became a permanent institution. Since he was largely responsible for its establishment, Marion Butler has been called the Father of Rural Free Delivery. The Postmaster General in 1899 said "The free delivery of mails in the rural districts has proved to be one of the most important among recent developments of the postal service. It has brought increased postal receipts, enhancement of the value of farm lands, higher prices for farm products, improved roads, and high educational influences." Senator Wolcott stated that no Senator had ever accomplished more during six years than Senator Butler, not only for his success in establishing RFD, but also his advocacy of a postal savings bank system, postal telegraph and telephones, penny postage and parcel post.

9. Mary Amelia Faison, (9th child of Billie and Susan Moseley Faison), b. Mar. 5, 1831, m. first Nov. 4, 1851 John Gillespie McDougald, m. second Dec. 7, 1858 Dr. B. F. Marable, Issue:

a. Sula Marable, d. in early womanhood.

b. Belle Marable, d. Jan. 10, 1909, m. ——————Dean. Issue: Christine, Marable, Carlton, Dorothy, Gladys, David.

DEVANE

The DeVanes were natives of France, whence they fled following the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. They went first to Scotland, then to the Barbados and from there to Wilmington, N. C. where they received patents of land, 1735, and where they were active in Church and State in Colonial times.

Thomas DeVane, I, b. 1700, d. 1760, m. Margaret Conte, Niece of Prince Conte, who left France with her uncle, disguised as a page. Issue:

I. Margaret DeVane, m. ——— Jones.

II. Mary, m. Thomas Corbett.

III. Thomas, II, b. 1725, d. 1780, m. Mary Robinson and his brother John DeVane, b. 1740, d. 1791, m. her sister Ann Robinson.
(They were daughters of James Robinson and Tabitha Larkins.)

Thomas and John were both officers in the Revolutionary War. Capt. John DeVane had a large family, but we have records of only two of his children:

A. Margaret, m. William King, whose son William Rufus King, was elected Vice-President of the U. S., but died before inauguration. Monument in Courthouse Square in Clinton, N. C.

B. Thomas DeVane, III, known as "Baby Tom," b. July 15, 1762, d. July 27, 1831, was an elder in the Black River Presbyterian

Church and was in the Revolutionary War. 1 m. Gregg Bloodworth, dau. of U. S. Senator Timothy Bloodworth (doctor, preacher, teacher, planter, politician, wheelwright and blacksmith. The Bloodworths, Herrings and DeVanes had a munitions factory on Black River and made munitions for the American Army). 2 m. Penelope (Nellie) Stewart (dau. of Janet McDougald Williamson Stewart, ancestress of the Murphys).

1. PEYTON DEVANE, M.D., graduated from the Univ. of N. C. in the class with Rufus King (his first cousin), studied medicine in Edinburg, Scotland, established residence in New Orleans, La., where he died during the yellow fever epidemic.
2. MARGARET DEVANE, m. Col. Anthony Bordeaux.
3. THOMAS DEVANE, IV, m. ———— Harvey, descended from Margaret Williamson, sister of Mary (who m. David Bailey), the mother of Mary Bailey Murphy.
4. STEWART DEVANE, b. Sept. 29, 1793, d. Mar. 1861, at the old DeVane home near Kerr, N. C. While living in Covington, Ga., he m. Eliza Whatley, b. Aug. 22, 1803, d. 1889, (dau. of Wyatte Whatley and Elizabeth Wright).

   a. RUFUS FRANKLIN DEVANE, d. Apr. 2, 1844.

b. HELEN DEVANE, m. ———— Wright.

c. JANET MCDOUGALD DEVANE, m. James Foy and moved to Texas.

d. THOMAS WYATTE DEVANE, (son of Stewart DeVane and Eliza Whatley), b. in Covington, Ga., Nov. 23, 1924, d. in Cumberland Co., N. C., May 22, 1898, 1 m. Feb. 5, 1850, Mary D. Moore, 2 m. July 12, 1854, Charity Frances Murphy, b. Jan. 18, 1832, d. July 3, 1922.

(1) Nell, (2) Alice, (3) Lillian, (4) Anna (registered nurse) (5) Rufus DeVane, lumber dealer, Raeford, N. C., m. Belle Ashford:

(a) (b) (c) (d): four daughters, teachers.

(e) THOMAS DEVANE, lumber dealer, Fayetteville, N. C., deacon in Presbyterian Church, World War I, m. Catherine Dickson, whose father taught Bible at Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.

(f) JOHN MURPHY DEVANE, Lumberman, Fayetteville, N. C., deacon in Presbyterian Church, m. Canty Venable Reed, dau. of Rev. C. R. Reed, D.D., teacher in Columbia Theological Seminary, S. C., Issue:

(*1*) RICHARD DEVANE, b. June 4, 1914, m. Martha Williams Fry,

b. Oct. 27, 1916, Greensboro, N. C. Issue: Martha Alston DeVane, b. June 16, 1941.

(*2*) JOHN MURPHY DEVANE, JR., graduated from U. S. Naval Academy with high honors, and was given a citation for heroic action in aviation in World War II.

(g) FRANCES WYATTE DEVANE, m. Apr. 17, 1878, Albert P. Dickson, M.D.

(*1*) REV. A. P. DICKSON, JR., pastor Buffalo Presbyterian Church, Greensboro, N. C. Issue: A. P. Dickson, III, 15th Air Force, World War II, fighter pilot, Italy, Maude Bragg Dickson, Queens College.

(*2*) JAMES GILLESPIE DICKSON, U. S. Navy.

(*3*) THOMAS WYATTE DICKSON, teacher of Latin, Univ. of Syracuse, New York.

(*4*) RUFUS DEVANE DICKSON, lawyer, High Point, N. C.

(*5*) GRAHAM DICKSON, lawyer, Raeford, N. C. World War I.

(*6*) PAUL DICKSON, editor, Raeford, N. C.

(7) Frank Fennell Dickson, manufacturer.

(8) Helen Dickson, teacher.

e. William Stewart DeVane, (son of Stewart DeVane and Eliza Whatley), b. Mar. 4, 1828, d. Feb. 24, 1879. Colonel in Confederate Army, commanding 61st N. C. Regt. In the battles of Morris Island, S. C., Northern, Va., Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Bentonville. Studied law with Patrick Murphy, II, whose dau., Laura Maria Murphy, he married Apr. 12, 1860. (See Murphy records.) He practiced law in Clinton and later in Wilmington, N. C. with his brother, Maj. Duncan DeVane and Col. S. A. Ashe.

f. Robert Murphy DeVane, son of Stewart DeVane and Eliza Whatley, b. Jan. 18, 1832, d. June 23, 1900, m. Jane Lewis, Elizabethtown, N. C. Maj. in Col. A. P. Hill's Div. in C.S.A.

(1) Camden DeVane. Railroad service.

(a) Frank L. DeVane, Greensboro, N. C., m. Aline Cross. Issue: Frank L. DeVane, Jr., World War II, Martha Aline, David George, Jane Stewart, Robert Cross.

(2) William Clyde DeVane, Yale, Ph.D. English teacher Yale and Cornell, m. Jane Lewis.

g. Duncan James DeVane, (son of Stewart DeVane and Eliza Whatley), b. May 1, 1834, d. Apr. 9, 1884. Educated at Davidson College. Major in Confederate Army, 20th N. C. Regt., 33 battles, m. Vivian Faison, dau. of Abner Faison (see Faison records).

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

LETTERS

COPY

Taylors Bridge, N. C.
May 22, 1883

Dr. P. L. Murphy
Morganton, N. C.
My dear Liv:

After so long a time, I am glad to inform you that I am enabled to redeem the "old promise" of securing for you a couple of hound pups for your brother in Va., Mr. Bumgardner. They are now 5 weeks old and ready to take away from the bitch, very handsome and beautifully marked. Out of Blaze by Limber. I enclose to you their pedigree, which I trust will be satisfactory. Some of the names you are familiar with, and dogs which you once knew.

The immediate sire and dam of the pups are very excellent dogs, possessing sagacity, nose, tongue, will and impetuosity, ability. The dogs which I mention in pedigree were hounds of character, widely known in sporting circles of this part of the state; and whose qualifications from my earliest recollection up to the present time have caused me, time and again, to raise my hat with probably too much enthusiasm and exclaim "Go it," to Limber or a Queen, at the chagrin and discomfort of my brother sportsmen. And in recalling the many incidents and narrow escapes I have experienced while riding to this blood of dogs in close chase, for the purpose of seeing for myself and comparing their merit with the qualities of other dogs, I am thankful that my neck hasn't been broke (though Jno. Boylan says it was too short).

You must give me Mr. Bumgardner's address in full, and direct me in what way to send them, and where to.

I am willing to risk the reputation of my dogs with these puppies, provided they have no backset in growth, and I see no reason why they cannot be fully developed in the valley of Va. where there is so much milk and beef, and in the hands of so liberal a gentleman as Mr. Bumgardner. I would like very much to know him, for I feel near to all sportsmen and regard them as the better class of folks. I will make one request, that he cuts the end of their tails off, when they are strong and large enough to characterize their mode of carriage, say 1 or 1½ inches. This gives them a finished appearance, particularly if inclined to twist. I will write Mr. Bumgardner what day I will ship them, a week ahead, after getting a reply from you. You can forward this letter with pedigree, if you choose, to him, which will probably save some recapitulation, asking full allowance of his sporting charity for egotism displayed.

We are all moving along in the same old way in this country. Crops are very backward for the time of year. No local news of interest. Say to your wife that I was amused at the idea of her feeling "settled at a lunatic asylum." We hear from Annie but seldom—would like to hear oftener. Can't you make us a visit? Bring your wife and babies with you and if by comparison I discover that you are inclined to feel bad, I promise to absent mine pro tem. Salute your whole family with the warmest love from us all.

Yours very truly,
Chas. J. Williams

(This typed copy cannot convey the character that is in the original.)

C. J. Williams was a sportsman of the "old school" who scorned the idea of selling or buying hunting dogs. He gave dogs to his friends.

COPY

Letter written by Jonathan Haralson to his daughter, Emmaline, wife of John A. Williams and mother of the little boys.

Buckhead, N. C.
(Cumberland County)
25th May, 1846

Dear Emmeline—

Knowing that if the mail comes Friday night and brings no letter from Charley, Taylor, nor Grand-pa, that you will believe neither of us think enough of you to write, besides this, I have always witnessed an anxious feeling in you about these little fellows whenever out of sight—so, I write, because it is a pleasure and duty we owe you—for being so kind as to let me bring them away:—This is 4 o ck. Sunday evening, and about five minutes arrived from town where we have been to church. But to make my account perfect, or something like a Journal of our time since leaving Haywood, I will begin with the day we left—viz.—

Wednesday—20".—Left Haywood (Jno Haralson, Charles J. Williams, Jr. and James F. Taylor Williams) found the road good and was much amused all day by their odd remarks and great curiosity in anything seen and heard. Lunched at Taylor McNeils and Charles gave his pound cake to small children who asked him for it. Arrived at McCarters bridge at sundown and spent the night with Macomb McCarter, whose bed and fare was good enough, but his Table was too high, and has promised to saw the legs by the time we return—Went to bed early and rose early.

Thursday—21—After breakfast, for we had it very early, Paid bill $1—and was off—McCarter was insisting on a drive for some deer just over the river on our road and we agreed. I shot a deer, wounded it, and I supposed Dog Sound caught it for he was missing till next day at

night. After looking 2 or 3 hours for the dog and Deer we journey on again. The waggons went direct, we went by Fayetteville—arrived there at 12—in passing Beldon Turpentine Box's—James exclaimed in quiet astonishment his mistake about a Turpentine Box "He thought they were sure enough box's made out of plank"—in Town in showing them the Bank, Charley was equally surprised for "he had thought—a Bank was very like that of a River Bank with a hole in its side to hold the money"—Thus you see what ideas boys have who have heard much talk about such things without ever seeing them: We halted at P. O. James called for "Grand-pa Haralsons' papers" Stopped at Briggs Hotel and walked about Town for one or two hours till dinner at 2—Give them an ———? not in favour and have sworn, never to take another—Got them in ———— and repaired to dinner—You would have died to see them at the dinner table, about 40 or 50 men dining, and we in the center, the news of the Mexican war and success of our army has put-all the guests—and the boarders full of politics and much wrangling and rejoicing. The loud talking, drinking healths and some angry disputing between Whigs and Loco's—Left the boys staring and gaping and in fact eat no dinner except for Mrs. Gilmore who was exceeding civil to them, I dont think they would have eat a mouthful—Charley managed to eat some of the dessert (a pudding)—James said he could not eat for the noise and loud talking—After dinner we left for Buckhead, arrived at 3 o ck—found 2 sick (Harriet and Enoch, Harriet just today got up). They hied away to the coopers shop to see Bill and Uncle Tom, the only ones they cared much for—They found pleasant time this evening in Bills coopering and Tales of the Scotch.

Friday 22—Had to send the hands to Town by agreement with Luttaloh, about sale of Turpentine and it was 2 O ck when they returned—Having to cook and pitch two new Canoes I had built kept us at home this day, and

had the boys all the time at work. Our table by this time began to show our leavings—(Minerva being the cook) for dinner we had shoulder Block Bacon and Cow peas and soped the dog bread—The boys eat Cow Peas and soped the gravy and Pea broth—James eat too many Pea's and next morning very sick—Sent Harry this afternoon with b Bbls Turpentine to Town and then to Taylor McNeils for Hoop Poles.

Saturday 23—Rose at call "Breakfast was ready" but poor Taylor had no appetite for Cow Peas—Put his hands on his stomach and was very pale—I was alarmed at the little fellows words and immediately gave him 3 of Brauths' Pills. Supposing the Cow Peas had stuch on their way—He ate nothing about 12 begged me to take him to the mill and see the Canoes Launched. I opposed it but had to yield to his importunity—His medicine relieved him but—he seems turned against Cow Peas—He was by little fits, sick all day—till next night when he was quiet well—we reached home at sundown—I would not let him go in the water so we had no fishing.

Sunday 24—James rose first this morning in fine health and spirits—After Breakfast the negroes had their rations and summer clothes and we set out for town at ½ past 8. Stopped at Briggs' and at the ringing of the Church Bells, we repaired to the Episcopal church, that and the Catholic church being the only ones with organs, and I wished the boys to hear some good music, was invited on our entrance by Mr. Joshua Carmen into his Pew, boys behaved well, looked dignified and genteel, having before I left rigged them out, in their best and new clothes. The music captivated them. Miss Harden (Daughter of Wm. H. Harden) sings and plays admirably and belongs to the choir. The ceremonies at an Episcoipal church were truly novel to them. The pretty faces and genteel order of everything soon inspired them into a very demure look and you would have thought they were members and

Christians. The little boys and Little girls for some 20 or 30 feet all around stretch their eyes and necks to determine who these strange personages are? and every one asked their Fathers and Mother some question in a whisper and caused all eyes occassionally turned that way.

Bishop Davis (Salisbury) preached—turned out at ½ past 12. On our way over Cross creek were hailed by Wm. Baker and a niece of his (I suppose it was Miss Kate Baker, as I did not know) and asked to take the boys to dinner at James Bakers—where they said they were going. James assented, but Charley refused unless I would go and upon a proposition to take James and leave Charley, who was obdurate, James said he must go where Charley went—So they declined the invitation of their King friends and we repaired to Briggs—Gave them Ice, and Iced Lemonade—much pleased and noticed by several gentlemen that pleased them highly, after dinner, they were anxious for a return—They are greatly amazed at the Arsenal, the roaring of the cannon yesterday (firing all day on acct—of news from Mexico)—and could see the fire works out at Buckhead last night. The arsenal the Flag or banner with the "Stars and Stripes" flying on top of a pole 100 feet high is their greatest curosity.

They were sadly disappointed in the Banks being a House like other Houses and that Boxes were like holes cut in Pine Trees. This they referred to and said how mistaken they were.

I have witnessed enough the latter times I have had them out that boys should always be sent or carried about —at their age to see and know what they have heard tell of. They complain that there is no milk for their coffee but there are so many attractions, as yet, that—I have never seen them half so happy—I am going to-morrow to take them to the Beaver Creek and the Rockfish ————? they are both near and then going to show them the Arsenal and Markets, the cannon and all the armory about this

establishment. Then the steam Boats, and the Great Clarendon Bridge. The markets, for I am going in soon before the provisions are all sold; and intend going to all the churches with them. Mr. Jas. Baker is the only person yet who has invited the boys, he asked them and asked me to send them or let them come and see his sister Laura: I promised. Mr. Smith does not know yet of their arrival. In truth they did not come down cozening, they came to see Turpentine Orchards at their Pa's mill and see the sights to be seen about a great Town like Fayetteville and to keep me Company:

Monday morning—Rose at the call "Breakfast ready" you will see we are Lazy, but I wish to indulge the little fellows till I get them used to the place, their diet, and acclimated to the Sand Hills—When this is done and I get Charley to bed earlier than he now goes, I will stir them at sun-rise and breakfast within one hour after—this will just give them time to get their faces washed, hair combed and brushed and done quarreling over the wash-pan. Having no dessert, of any kind, I gave them a while ago—some sugar softened with water—their being no molasses which they eat with brown crusts of cornbread. They were mightily pleased with it—I have given orders to Harriet to have them a dessert of cake or Flitters as they are called and am now sending off the Demijohn to Wm. D. Watermans for some of their good molasses. I am irregular in the Progress of our time and doings so I will go back to breakfast and begin—After mending the Gun and patching the collar to the old Dog Curt—Charley and Taylor insisted that as the road to the Factories led through a fine wood for Venison that we take the dogs and gun—I was easily prevailed on to do what I wished as much as they did and Is's gun and fixings were all laid in—Off we went dogs yelling and scampering—Soon come to the Ponds the place where Is's Billy saw the deer when he was down there I told the young Nimrods to drive the Little Black about ½

mile and stop under a shade and I would surround and reconnoiter the said Ponds—We had hardly parted before Lunch, Sound and Cossair had a Deer going right toward Buckhead and so I headed about, expecting they would scatter and one would return for Beaver Creek. It soon appeared and with two fires I laid her broadside—At the Bang-Bang of the two Barrels you might have heard the little fellows squeal and hollow for two miles crying "I know he has got him, he's dead" I heard him fall and upon my whooping here they come through the woods, driving the Little Black over bushes and logs and if ever you heard loud clapping of hands dancing bragging about Grand-pa's shooting The dogs running and in fact I had no chance to speal a word for about 15 minutes when I had to command silence long enough to ask their help in lifting a most beautiful and fat and juicy maiden doe into the back part of the Buggy. The next thing was to hunt the road and such shouting driving and galloping the Little Black has never been done before.

We have just gotten his hide off quartered, and one quarter to old Madame McPherson, for her Butter milk and the Tail Peice to Thomas J. Carter Esq. who has sent his boys with a letter asking me to bring the little boys and spend part of their time at his house. The other half of the Maiden-doe will be eaten in stakes and stews always remembering, Ma when grace is said over so delicious a morsel of Fresh meat, cooked by such skillful manager as Harriet and Minerva.

We have just ordered a corn popper! at their request and such banquetting we will have is left to you to imagine. The Little fellows are at each elbow jaming in a word at every breath. They forego their visit to the Factories against such joy and anticipation a more pleasant day tomorrow, when it will be cooler for it is equal to a day in August.

I am truly disappointed in the saw mill, that is, the water

——— to saw plant unless we have rain and get water I shall be unable to build you the summer house spoken of and shall lose the pleasure of the visit as early as I wished it, Tell John the Turpentine now begins to run freely and if the price was good would make some money, but if sold at $2 we shall only make a beginning this year. The calculation is 12 to 1500 bbls. I hope we may reach it, but have doubts—Another year ⅔ of the expense will be cleared off and the Products equal to this year, then it may be that some profit may be realized. We are going in with 20 bbls per day to the distillery, which started this morning by an experienced distiller from Wilmington. If the Mexican War would close during the summer it would give a rapid advance to every article we Produce and Turpentine would then be a great benefit, as it is, it is the best business I know of—I am anxious about the wheat crop. Tell Peyton to put one hand (Simon) to all the ripe spots as they appear and have these cut out—as rapidly as they show to be ripe enough—Ask John, I mean to go down and direct the matter. I would write more but —Stokes is just rising the hill with 5 bbls instead of 4 this time, who takes this to the office.

The little boys enclose a Kiss for every one of the family and six for the Midshipman. I hope this warm and settled weather has cured ——— and that Amanda is relieved from her suffering.

When I ask the boys what to say to you, they clap their hands and exclaim—I love Ma, and so I say Amen—

J. Haralson

COPY

Letter from Herndon Haralson to his son, Jonathan.

Nashville, 17th March, 1835

Dear Jonathan:

Just before I returned from home to this place, I received your letter dated at Shelbyville, 20th ult. It was at a time

when (with anxiety) we were looking every day for your arrival at my house.

Your mother and myself had anticipated a meeting from the positive promise you had given, but your reason for the disappointment has justified you for this time and we look on your part for a fulfillment of your second promise. I need not add more on this subject but do assure you that our expectations were raised to the highest pitch before we received your letter.

Among the items in your interesting letter you have asked for information on the subject of Mr. Hughes and your sister having removed to the State of Mississippi and if moved what part of the State. I learn from your letter that you wish to write him on a matter of important business.

In answer, I state to you that he has purchased a home in the town of Raymond (about 10 or 12 miles from Jackson) the seat of Government, Hinds County. He came up in December last and attended to some important suits in which he has been employed before he left Tenessee, and left my house again for Mississippi on the 12th of January, last (leaving his family at my home) and arrived at Jackson, Miss. in time enough to attend the Supreme Court in that State.

On my arrival home I shall start immediately with Betsy and the children down the River in a steamboat with their property, to Vicksburg, land there, then go up by land 35 miles to Raymond. I shall then return myself as quick as possible. When you address your letter to R. O Hughes, it must be directed to the Town of Raymond, Hinds County, State of Mississippi.

Hughes is doing well in that place. He is eminent as a lawyer, particularly as a Land Lawyer and Chancellor. It is a County of much litigation on the subject of land and negroes and claims for heirs and divisions in which the fees

are very high. Hughes tells me he has some cases there in which the fees are as high as $500.

You have requested for a long letter from me, particularly on the subject of the family. I am now old, say 77 years and upwards and my hands are stiff so that I write with difficulty but will endeavor to answer you as near as I can.

First, your brother, Archibald, I believe is in bad health and wishes to remove up the country. He has lost some of his children but do not know which. His wife is the only one which seems to enjoy health. He never writes me of late. I think your brother is politically disordered because Jackson has never given him an appointment to France, either as Envoy or Consul. I say this because I know his friends have solicited it.

I have heard lately from Herndon. He lives about 1000 miles up the Arkansas River in a village called Van Buren (just below Fort Gibson). He at present has an agency for the Indians removed to that County from this side of the Mississippi. What his other prospects and circumstances are, I know not.

I have heard something from Green Lea since I last wrote you. He says he lives in the neighborhood of Kaskaskia, Illinois; is getting rich; has turned religious, and has some thought of expounding the scriptures to his Methodist brethen in that country.

I have otherwise heard that he has some thought of taking on himself the rites of a Roman Catholic Priest. This I think would suit him best. In this he could make money by forgiving their sins, and might be able to pay me a few hundred dollars he owes.

William still lives in Randolph on the Mississippi. He gets his $30.00 per month. He was up a few days ago expecting to see you and to collect for his employer (Wn. Vaseght).

I expect William will go shortly to the Mississippi State. A proposition has been made him by a friend to take charge

of a store and become a partner. He has become popular, is temperate, honest, and otherwise qualified for business. If he is attentive to his interests now, he will soon be like yourself, independent.

Your sister, Jane Ann, lives in Bollivar (about 30 miles above me). She often comes down on the steamboat and stays a week or two. Mr. Pinckard to whom she is married, has a large cabinet shop which is very profitable. She is milliner for Town and County and makes three or four hundred dollars a year. She has no children of her own.

Mr. Steele that married Mary was once doing good business in Brownville, (as a merchant), but his partner like to have ruined him. He is well qualified for public business. I advised him to leave Mary and her children at my house. He did so and is now in the Town of Manchester on the Yazoo River, has a store, and will be able to move his family there this spring.

Haywood lives with me. I shall send him to school again shortly and shall qualify him for either public or private life. I have now given you a history of our family in this section of the country.

Your mother and myself are getting old and live the life consistent with our age and as comfortable as our limited circumstances permits.

The suit between Flowers and myself remains yet unsettled. I have gained it in the Court though several times, and he still has the good luck by his Counsel and a foolish Judge, to get a new trial.

Seeing some of my family is about to remove to the State of Mississippi and being involved in the difficulty of this suit, I have lately determined to compromise, if I can, and sell out. I see nothing in this part of the country (meaning where I live) which possesses advantages over other sections of the country which induces me to live here longer than I can make this arrangement.

The society is no object—money is all, and where there

is merit it rises and falls to money and property as the mercury does in the thermometer, by the degrees of heat and cold. It is true, you say that these things ought not to disturb the mind of an old man, but I answer that man ought to live for his posterity as well as himself.

An election held in this State of the 5th and 6th instant to ratify or reject the new constitution has produced great excitement—the rich and the poor—the present officer and office hunters all had separate interests which naturally produced a diversity of sentiment. We cannot, as yet, hear from all parts of the State but hope it is ratified.

We have had some spells of weather this winter which has been much colder than ever was known by the oldest settlers. It has driven from the rivers and lakes of the North, thousands and millions of ducks and geese more than ever were seen here before.

I came to this place for the purpose of drawing my Revolutionary Pension. It amounts to ninety dollars every six months. I lament to say that we cannot get an agency in the Western District for the poor pensioners of course I have to ride 370 miles to and from for the purpose and each trip costs me twelve or fifteen dollars.

I have written everything that I can think of that may be of interest to you. Shall wait to see your long letter which you have promised on arriving at home.

(signed) H. Haralson

P.S. Since writing the above, I suggest to you that your sister, Hughes, expresses much disappointment at not seeing you. Our cause of her delay in going down the River was for the purpose of seeing you. She says you must write them on receipt of this letter.

Alexander Murphy has lived at my house and near me ever since he came to this country. His friends or rather his wife's connections have by their brutal conduct refused every assistance and support which they needed. They

went over to see them at Summerville about thirty miles and I expect was ordered back. They came back. Has taken a school in the neighborhood and is now teaching for their support on the South side of the Hatchee River.

The Secretary of State at this place this moment informs me that the new Constitution of our State is ratified by a vote of upwards of 21,000.

COPY

Letter from Lt.-Col. G. W. Murphy—written to his wife from some place in England, Friday P.M. Feb. 4th, 1944, after a visit to the Island of Arran. Col. Murphy was in the Medical Corps in Europe during World War II and with the Army of Occupation.

Dear Olive:

As I look back it seems strange that I should have talked for so many years about going to Arran some day, but never very seriously, and now it has come to pass. I have been to Arran and returned safely. It seemed impossible up until the very last minute but we were lucky. Also we had the trip on a bright, sunshiny day which are few and far between at this season. While it was not so strenuous I was reminded of our trip to Hatteras.

Arran is twelve miles wide and twenty-three miles long. It is very rugged and mountainous. The high peak being over 2800 ft. That is quite a spectacle when it rises right out of the sea and on this day it was covered with snow. Not much snow in the valleys, but all the heights white and majestic against the blue sky.

On the boat going over we met a Mr. Hamilton who lives at Whiting Bay on Arran, and a retired Army officer, Major Kennedy. They were so kind and helped us get a car, hard to find, so we could see the most possible in the two hours and one half we had there.

We drove about thirty miles and stopped at several

places. I made some pictures and I found some postcards which I will mail from time to time.

The greater part of the Island is very rugged and unproductive being covered with heather and gorse, and used only for sheep and cattle. Along one shore and where Kilmore is, there is considerable farming. The fields are all carefully laid out by rock fences or hedges, and are beautifully green, even now. Altogether, it is impressive and very beautiful. It must be a fine summer resort but a hard place to make a living. The population is much less than in former days. There is no town of Kilmore but a cluster of houses, and the Church from which the original Murphys came. The little Church and the Manse, the latter being the oldest in use in Scotland, sits on top of a hill far removed from any other habitation. Beautiful beyond words, but the loneliness must be terrible. The Pastor, Mr. Gray, showed us around. He said there were no very old grave stones since they disintegrate very rapidly, there. The oldest dates to about 1700. The foundation of the Church is pre-reformation and of unknown age. The Church which was there in 1774 when we left, fell into such disrepair that it was replaced by the present building in 1860. Several stones bearing the name Murphy and several Murchie (no Mac to it) were seen and families by that name still live on the Island. Saw one place owned by a Murchie.

(Signed) Westbrook Murphy

COPY

Letter written to Dr. W. A. Murphy by his sister May when she was travelling in Europe.

Glasgow, Scotland
August 20th, 1928

Dear Alex:

I went from Glasgow to Ardrosson by train, and from there by boat, landing at Lambash, Isle of Arran, Parish of

Kilbride. The town is about one and one-half miles from the Castle of Brodick, where the present owner of Arran lives (Lady Elizabeth Hamilton). Her husband is the Duke of Montrose. The title to Arran is from the Hamilton family.

Arran has the most beautiful highland scenery, and at present is a summer resort for Scottish and English people, very few Americans or tourists. The people still speak Gaelic, and the services in the parish churches are often held in Gaelic. The Island is divided into two parishes, Kilmore and Kilbride.

The old farm of Banlican, from which Patrick and Elizabeth Kelso Murphy emigrated, about 1774 is some distance from there. There are only two good roads on the Island, one encircles it, and one crosses it, so I had some difficulty in getting to the farm.

The Kelsos have the reputation of being very intelligent and seem to be among the leading families of the Island. Their habitat is Corry in Kilmore.

The present spelling of the name Murphy has been changed to Murchie, both being derived from the old Gaelic name, and I did not find any families using the name of Murphy though I was told that it was the same family. The surname, Patrick, is common on the Island.

On account of the scarcity of automobiles, I had difficulty in getting transportation, but did succeed in getting one trip and drove directly by the little stone farmhouse of Banlican, with its thatched roof. When the Murphys emigrated, the Sellers were living on the adjoining farm, and the family is still there. Burrell's survey in 1772 gives Patrick Murphy, as a Tackman (Tax Collector) living on South Banlican Farm.

I also went to the Parish Church of Kilmore, Church of Scotland, from which Patrick and Elizabeth Murphy brought their letter to North Carolina. The sexton had heard that I was there—He met me and showed me over

the grave-yard where I found the names; McMurdock or Murthock, Murphy, and Murchie, all of the same family. The difference in spelling is probably due to the change from Gaelic to English. Owing to the absence of the minister, I was unable to get access to the records of the church and determine dates of marriage or birth of the emigrants.

The climate is rather mild as I saw fuchia hedges all over the Island. They evidently have very little frost. I noticed that the inhabitants are dark, with blue eyes. The Murphys are highlanders and belong to the Clan of the McDonalds of the Island, and are entitled to wear its Tartan—red and green.

Affectionately your sister
(signed) May Murphy

Copy of letter from Eliza Faison Murphy (wife of Patrick Murphy) addressed to her daughter, Mary Bailey Pearsall, at Taylors Bridge, North Carolina. The original letter was undated but was written while on a visit to New York City, with her brothers, Matthew and Abner Faison, in 1858, and shortly before her sister, Amelia was married to Dr. B. F. Marable, a Presbyterian Minister, December 7th, 1858.

My dear Daughter:

I have a few leisure moments and I will devote them in writing to you. I don't know when I will finish it, as I am going nearly all the time, but I find I am cut out of going about shopping this forenoon. I have been waiting for several hours for Mrs. Eager, to go round with her, and she hasn't come yet. I fear her babe is sick.

Matthew and Abner are going to the Palace again today. I thought I would not go as I was there yesterday. I spent the day there. I was going all the time, as hard as I could, and only took a bird's eye view. It wouldn't take less than a week to see everything satisfactory. It far

exceeds anything that I could have imagined. I couldn't begin to tell you, or give any idea of anything. I saw so much that my eyes were pained with looking at splendid things. I was better pleased with the exhibition of our County than any other.

I went to the Hypodrome, last night. I was very much pleased. I saw greater feats performed than I thought it was possible for man to perform.

Thursday night 9 o'clock. I have just returned to my room and as a young lady that is rooming with me is out and I will have to sit up until her return, I will write a few lines more. I went to Barnum's Museum today and saw everything in the world, or a specimen of everything, from the bearded woman down to a *Pine Burr* from North Carolina. I could not help exclaiming when I came to the Pine Burr—and after dinner I went to the Palace again and saw a great many things that I didn't see yesterday, and tonight Abner and I started to Niblow's Garden, but it was full to overflowing and we couldn't get in. I presume there were 3 or six hundred that had to leave that couldn't get in. I have wished a great many times that you, or your sister could be here. I stopped in Taylor's Saloon on my return from Niblow's. I haven't seen anything that looked as spendid as it did tonight, all lit up with thousands of the most superb chandeliers. I could not imagine anything that could be made so splendid. It's folly to begin to tell anything for I am lost for the want of words to express myself. I haven't told you anything about my agreeable acquaintance. There is a family from Pensilvania, Mr. Sartwell, wife, daughter and sister, and a Miss Fuller from the same place. They go out with me everywhere that I go. Miss Fuller rooms with me. They all really feel as if I had been raised with them. I will regret when we will have to part. My health has improved very much. I never thought that ever I could go through with what I have since I left home, not to be sick.

I can perceive that I strengthen every day but haven't *fattened* any yet.

Good night, my daughter, we are in the flesh many miles apart, but I am with you all in spirit. Mr. Williams and lady from Wilmington are boarding at this house. I had an introduction to them tonight. I am very much pleased with them. I was invited in their room and spent a short time very pleasantly.

Friday Morning: The first I saw this morning when I came from breakfast was a letter lying on the table from your Pa. It pleased me more than anything I have seen since I left home. I felt truly grateful to hear that you were all well and that you were getting on well keeping house. How did you make out when Cousin N. Steward and wife were there. I presume very well? I haven't traded any yet, expect to go out this morning as soon as Mrs. E comes. Amelia sent for all her wedding *fixings*.

Friday Night: I was over to Brooklyn to the cemetery this evening. Was very much pleased. Matthew, Abner, and Mrs. Williams went in company with me.

Your Aunt Julia and Mr. Benton came to see me tonight. They have just returned from the Falls but their health is not much improved. I was just going out as they came in and I was truly glad that I was here to see them. Mr. Carroll has bought nearly all his goods and will be ready to start home next week. I expect we will leave tomorrow, spend the Sabbath at Albany. I would prefer staying tomorrow and go and see Julia and go to Albany tomorrow night but I will do just as your Uncle Mattie thinks best. Miss Fuller my roommate sends a great deal of love to you, and says if you ever come to New York she would be glad to see you.

Give my love to your Pa and all the dear children and kiss them for me and kiss my dear little Bailey a thousand times for me. I sometimes think I can't stay away any longer from him.

I will go down to see your Aunt Julia and then we will leave for Albany, perhaps about 12 o'clock. I expect to only write one more letter before I get home. Mr. Carroll said he would try to get through, Friday but wasn't certain. I haven't time say anymore.

Your very affectionate Mother

Uncle Tom's Cabin is acted every night in the Theatre. I hope I can go out tomorrow night to see it acted. I have been trying to go ever since I was in City but I can't get any of our company in notion of going. It is a very popular play.

COPY

of autobiographical paper written by Capt. Herndon Haralson in his 85th year:

"My grandfather, Peter Haralson, emigrated from Holland to North America in the year 1715, and landed in Virginia. Shortly after, he married a young lady by name of Mary Chambers, in the County of Hanover, by whom he had four sons and one daughter. About the year 1750, these four sons (after their father's death) removed and settled on Hyco, a small River of the Dan, in Orange Co., N. Car.

"Paul, who was the third son, and was my father, in the year 1754 married Nancy Lea, the daughter of James Lea, then of Orange County and of the ancient family of Lea, now living in Caswell Co., in said State, by whom he had eight sons and five daughters.

"I being the first son was born on the 12th of Oct., 1757. My father not being in affluent circumstances, gave me a limited education as was customary in those days. When about nineteen years of age, I received the appointment of Deputy Surveyor for the County of Caswell, and continued in that business until the year 1780, at which

time Col. Archibald Murphey, Sr., the clerk of the Court for said County, employed me as a Deputy in his office, with whom I continued until Lord Cornwallis entered the State, and passed through the State of Virginia. On his march through Carolina he passed immediately (with his Army) by this office. Col. Murphey being then a major in the Army, I collected the records (to prevent their falling into the hands of the enemy) and deposited them safely. I then applied for a commission to raise a Volunteer Company. It was immediately granted me, and in a few days I raised a Company, well equipped, and I joined the Army under Genl.Green.

"At this juncture, the Tories embodying in the neighborhood, under the command of Col. Piles (a Dutch Doctor) we marched immediately, surprised and cut them to pieces, killing one hundred and eighty. On the 21st of Feb. a few days afterwards, to wit: the 2nd day of Mar. 1781 we fought the Battle of Whitsels Mill, on the Reedy Fork of Haw River, thence a severe Skirmish on the Alamance; afterwards, to wit: on the 15th of Mar. 1781, we fought the Battle of Guilford Courthouse; and from thence marched with the army of Genl. Green, and fought the Battle of Eutaw Springs, South Carolina. This was a bloody Battle. Here I was given a Major's Command of three Companies of Mounted Infantry, called the "Marshal Corps." After this battle I returned to North Carolina with five hundred prisoners in charge, to the Town of Salisbury, and was there discharged.

"I again took charge of the Clerks office in Caswell Co. until the year 1784. An offer was made me by Robt. Donald and Co., Importing Merchants of Pittsburg, Pa., as a Clerk of that House; I accepted it, and continued in their employ for three years. I returned to Caswell Co., N. Car. and took charge of the Clerks office until 1791, at which time and on the 4th day of Oct. I was married to

Mary Murphey, the daughter of said Archibald, Sr., by whom I had eight sons and three daughters, viz:

1. Archibald Haralson, b. 5th day of July, 1792.
2. Jonathan Haralson, b. Feb. 12, 1794.
3. Herndon Haralson, Jr., b. June 20, 1796.
4. Paul Anderson Haralson, b. June, 20 1798.
5. Green Lea Haralson, b. July 27, 1800.
6. Betsy Murphey Haralson, b. Sunday, Aug. 15, 1802.
7. William Henry Haralson, b. on Sunday Sept. 2, 1803.
8. James Madison Haralson, b. Friday, Apr. 3, 1807.
9. Mary Herndon Haralson, b. Nov. 6, 1809.
10. Jane Ann Haralson, b. July 7, 1813.
11. John Haywood Haralson, b. June 24, 1817.

"In the year 1792, the County of Caswell being divided, I fell in the new County by the name of Person. I was then employed by Robert Payne, who was elected Clerk, to take charge of his office. While employed in this business, and in the year 1793, I was elected Representative in the House of Commons for the County, and continued such by the Annual elections, till the year 1800, after which time I declined, and was appointed by the Judge of the Superior Court, as Clerk of that County and continued to act till the year 1816. I then resigned the office; and removed to the Town of Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va. From thence in the year 1818, I removed to the town of Haywood Chatham Co., N. Car. From thence in the year 1820, I removed to the State of Tennessee, and settled in the Wilderness on Forked Deer River. Two years afterwards, the western district being organized, making out Counties, and establishing Courts, my residence fell in the County of Madison, near the Town of Jackson. I was then commissioned (here the original manuscript was torn)—continued till the year 1825. I then sold my land, and moved to Haywood Co. (Tenn.) where I now live."

Signed Herndon Haralson

Copy of letter from Capt. Meriwether Lewis to Capt. Ferdinend Claiborne. (See Related Families—Lewis) Due to the badly worn condition of the original, some of the words are illegible.

Pittsburg,
March 7th 1801

My dear old Messmate,

I arrived here late on the evening of the 5th inst and on the day following our mutual friend Mr. B——received your much esteemed favor of the 26th of Nov. with its enclosures accompanied by the orders &c of certain soldiers composing the garrison of Niagara formerly deposited with you. I shall agreeably to your request, inform Fretwick of the collection you have made for himself and Banks—my being about to deliver the office of Paymaster, for reasons hereinafter mentioned, will make it necessary for me to inclose the orders of Captains Strong & Michaels who, it is presumed will do justice to their soldiers by having them amicably adjusted. Perhaps when you make the statement of the moneys collected from yours and Bipell's companies, it will be but to forward it enclosing the uncollected orders to one of the above officers at Niagara.

Should it have happened that a long apology to an old acquaintance and messmate, about a frying pan, dutch oven &c has exacted a smile, your goodness will no doubt pardon it, and as it has happened that your wanting those articles to me more than a sufficient apology for your taking them. I trust that my not wanting them will be to you at least a sufficient apology for my not replacing them by purchase as directed. Believe me, my dear fellow, when I declare myself perfectly satisfied with the arrangements you made and the states in which I found my goods and chattels, and on the score of our

account, say $20, which when you have it to spare, you may enclose to me directed to the City of Washington.

I cannot withhold from you, my friend, the agreeable intelligence I received on my arrival at this place, by way of a very polite note from Thomas Jefferson, the newly elected President of the United States, signifying his wish that I should accept the office of his Private secretary, this unbounded, as well as unexpected confidence, conferred on me by a man whose virtues and talents I have ever adored, and always conceived second to none, I must confess did not fail to raise me somewhat in my own estimation, insomuch that I have almost prevailed on myself to believe that my abilities are equal to the task. However, be that as it may, I am resolved to accept it, and shall therefore set forward to the City of Washington in a few days. I deem the prospect too flattering to be neglected by a man of my standing and prospects in life. By accepting this appointment I do not sacrifice my rank in the army, but only suspend my pay and rates, in lieu of which my salary will be $500 annually, and, by becoming one of the President's family, shall be at no expense of boarding, lodging &c.

I send some papers as you requested, for which I am principally indebted to Mr. Bates.

I should be extremely happy to hear from you frequently and in return shall take the liberty of informing you of most important political occurrences of our government, or such of them as I may feel myself at liberty to give.

Lieut. Thos. Blackburn informs me by letter dated Fort Wilkerson Dec. 25, 1800, that Capt. Diven is in arrest for charges exhibited against him by Lieut. Hicks, and that Lieut S. McGuire had been tried and the proceedings of the Court forwarded to the General, who finding the proceedings so regular irregular, if I may be al-

lowed the expression, that he had sent them back for the reconsideration of the Court, so that both Mc and the Captain were in arrest.

. . . .my dear friend and believe me your sincere and

Meriwether Lewis

Capt. Ferdinand S. Claiborne
1st U. S. Inf. Reg.
N.B. The Colonel informs me that I am a Captain.

M. L.

Copy of letter from Meriwether Lewis to President Thomas Jefferson.

Fort Mandan, April 7th 1805

Dear Sir.

Herewith inclosed you will receve an invoice of certain articles, which I have forwarded to you from this place. among other articles, you will observe by reference to the invoice, 67 specimens of earths, salts and minerals; and 60 specimens of plants: these are accompanyed by their respective labels expressing the days on which obtained, places where found, and also their virtues and properties when known. by means of these labels, reference may be made to the Chart of the Missouri forwarded to the Secretary at War, on which, the encampment of each day has been carefully marked; thus the places at which these specimens have been obtained may be easily pointed out, or again found, should any of them prove valuable to the community on further investegation. These have been forwarded with a view of their being presented to the Philosophical society of Philadelphia, in order that they may under their direction be examined or analyzed. after examining these specimens yourself, I would thank you to have a copy of their labels made out, and retained untill my return. The other articles

are intended particularly for yourself, to be retained, or disposed off as you may think proper.—

You will also receive herewith inclosed a part of Capt. Clark's private journal, the other part you will find inclosed in a seperate tin box. this journal is in it's original state, and of course incorrect, but it will serve to give you the daily details of our progress, and transactions. Capt. Clark does not wish this journal exposed in it's present state, but has no objection, that one or more copies of it be made by some confidential person under your direction, correcting it's gramatical errors &c. indeed it is the wish of both of us, that two of those copies should be made, if convenient, and retained untill our return; in this state there is no objection to your submitting them to the perusal of the heads of the departments, or such others as you may think proper. a copy of this journal will assist me in compiling my own for publication after my return. I shall dispatch a canoe with three perhaps four persons, from the extreme navigable point of the Missouri, or the portage between this river, and the Columbia river, as either may first happen; by the return of this canoe, I shall send you my journal, and some one or two of the best of those kept by my men. I have sent a journal kept by one of the Sergeants, to Capt. Stoddard, my agent at St. Louis, in order as much as possible to multiply the chances of saving something. we have encouraged our men to keep journals, and seven of them do so, to whom in this respect we give every assistance in our power.—

I have transmitted to the Secretary at War, every information relative to the geography of the country which we possess, together with a view of the Indian nations, containing information relative to them, on those points with which, I conceived it important that the government should be informed. If it could be done with propriety and convenience, I should feel myself

much obliged by your having a copy taken of my dispatches to the Secretary at War, on those subjects, retaining them for me untill my return. By reference to the Muster-rolls forwarded to the War Department, you will see the state of the party; in addition to which, we have two Interpreters, one negroe man, servant to Capt. Clark, one Indian woman, wife to one of the interpreters, and a Mandan man, whom we take with a view to restore peace between the Snake Indians, and those in this neighbourhood, amounting in totals with ourselves to 33 persons. by means of the Interpreters and Indians, we shall be enabled to converse with all the Indians that we shall probably meet with on the Missouri.—

I have forwarded to the Secretary at War, my public Accounts rendered up to the present day. They have been much longer delayed than I had any idea that they would have been, when we departed from the Illinois, but this delay, under the circumstances which I was compelled to act, has been unavoidable. The provision peroque and her crew, could not have been dismissed in time to have returned to St. Louis last fall without evidently in my opinion, hazarding the fate of the enterprise in which I am engaged, and I therefore did not hesitate to prefer the censure that I may have incurred by the detention of these papers, to that of risking in any degree the success of the expedition. to me the detention of those papers have formed a serious source of disquiet and anxiety and the recollection of your particular charge to me on this subject, has made it still more poignant. I am fully aware of the inconvenience which must have arrisen to the War Department, from the want of these vouchers, previous to the last session of Congress, but how to divert it was out of my power to devise.—

From this place we shall send the barge and crew early tomorrow morning, with orders to proceed as expeditiously as possible to St. Louis, by her we send our dispatches, which I trust will get safe to hand. Her

crew consists of ten ablebodied men well armed and provided with a sufficient stock of provision to last them to St. Louis. I have but little doubt but they will be fired on by the Siouxs; but they have pledged themselves to us that they will not yield while there is a man of them living.

Our baggage is all embarked in board six small canoes and two peroques; we shall set out at the same moment that we dispatch the barge. one or perhaps both of these peroques we shall leave at the falls of the Missouri, from whence we intend continuing our voyage in the canoes and a peroque of skins, the frame of which was prepared at Harper's ferry, this peroque is now in a situation which will enable us to prepare it in the course of a few hours. as our vessels are now small and the current of the river much more moderate, we calculate on traveling at the rate of 20 or 25 miles per day as far as the falls of the Missouri. beyond this point, or the first range of of rocky Mountains situated about 100 miles further, any calculation with respect to our daily progress, can be little more than bare conjecture. The circumstance of the Snake Indians possessing large quantities of horses, is much in our favour, as by means of horses, the transportation of our baggage will be rendered easy and expeditious over land, from the Missouri, to the Columbia river. should this river not prove navigable where we first meet with it, our present intention is, to continue our march by land down the river untill it becomes so, or to the Pacific Ocean. The map, which has been forwarded to the Secretary at War, will give your the idea we entertain of the connection of these rivers, which has been formed from the corresponding testimony of a number of Indians who have visited that country, and who have been seperately and carefully examined on that subject, and we therefore think it entitled to some degree of confidence. Since our arrival at this place we have subsisted principally on meat, with which our guns have

supplyed us amply, and have thus been enabled to reserve the parched meal, portable soup, and a condiderable proportion of pork and flour, which we had intended for the more difficult parts of our voyage. if Indian information can be credited, the vast quantity, of game with which the country abounds through which we are to pass leaves us but little to apprehend from the want of food.—

We do not calculate on completing our voyage within the present year, but expect to reach the Pacific Ocean, and return, as far as the head of the Missouri, or perhaps to this place before winter. you may therefore expect me to meet you at Monticello in September 1806.—

On our return we shall probably pass down the Yellow stone river, which from Indian information, waters one of the fairest portions of this continent.

I can foresee no material or probable obstruction to our progress, and entertain therefore the most sanguine hopes of complete success. As to myself individually, I never enjoyed a more perfect state of good health, than I have since we commenced our voyage. my inestimable friend and companion Capt. Clark has also enjoyed good health generally. At this moment every individual of the party are in good health, and excellent spirits; zealously attatched to the enterprise, and anxious to proceed; not a whisper of discontent or murmur is to be heard among them; but all in unison, act with the most perfect harmony. with such men I have everything to hope, and but little to fear.

Be so good as to present my most affectionate regard to all my friends, and be assured of the sincere and unalterable attatchment of

Yours most Obt. Servt.
Meriwether Lewis Capt.
1st U. S. Regt. Infty.

Thomas Jefferson.
President of the U. States.

WILLS

COPY

The last will and testament of William Moseley, the elder, written with his owne hand this 29th day of June, 1655. Imprimis: I give and bequeathe my soule to God, who gave it; and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my wife and children. Item: I give and bequeathe to my cosen Wimll. Crockroft: a Cow Calfe of a Yearre olde. And to my grand-child, Cosker, a Cow Calfe of a yeare olde. Item: I give to my wyfe, Susan Moseley, my gray mare, and furniture; and I do likewyse give her one negroe woman called Mary with her childe Besse; to be at her disposing dureing her life. Also, I doe give my said wife, Susan, all the sheepe with the increase thereof, together with all her wearing apparrell, and her lifetime upon the plantacon where she now lives. Item: I give to my sonne, Willm. Moseley, Eight Hundred Acres of land lyeing and being expressed in Bartho: Hodgins Patent. And also I doe give to my said sonne Willm. one younge mare foale of three monethos olde to him and his heirs forever. I tem, I give and bequeathe to my son, Arthur Moseley, which I bought of George Kempe, and moreover and above that all that land which was surveyed by Mr. Emperor when I was in England, to him and his heirs forever. And for the residue of my State, my debts being all first paid out, to be equally divided between my wife, Susan, William and Arthur Moseley.

Signed p mee
Will. Moseley Sr.
With a Seale

Teste
the mke C of
John Carrowaye
the make H of
Abraham Thomas
Jurat in our 15th Augusti 1655
Test WM Turner: Cl: Cur:

HANOVER CO., VA. RECORDS 1733-1735

In the name of God Amen, I Peter Harralson of Saint Pauls Parish in the County of Hanover, Va. Being sick but thanks be to God of perfect sense and memory have thought fit to constitue and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. I (————) I give my soul into the hands of Almighty God My heavenly Maker in full and perfect hope through the meritous death and passion of my blessed Savior Jesus Christ to receive full pardon and redemption of all my sins. My body I commit to the Earth to be buried in a Christian burial at the direction of My Executors here after named, and as to what wordly goods, God hath been pleased to bless me with, I give and bequeath in manner and form following: Item: I give unto my Loving wife Mary Harralson the use of all the upper part of my Land and plantation where on I live from my upper corner down to a branch adjacent to my plantation where on Daniel Taylor now lives dividing across from the mouth of the said branch upon a straight course across my land to my said wife during her Natural life and after her death to my son Paul Harralson and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Burgess Harralson my plantation where on Daniel Taylor now lives and all the remainder of my land and adjacent to it. Below the (————) and cross to corner to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son John Harralson One Thousand pounds of tobacco with cash and compensation to the same to pay for one hundred and thirty acres of land lying in (Hinsons) Creek in Hanover County, which I have already agreed for and signed. It may be (Acknowlledge) to my said son John and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Nathaniel Harralson one negro boy named Jack to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give unto my loving wife Mary all the remainder of my Estate during her natural life be it of what nature and quality (————) and after her death to be equally divided among all my children (————) Eliz. Harralson, Burgess, John, Paul, Nathaniel, Agnes and Sarah Harralson. Lastly, I constitue and appoint my Loving wife Mary Harralson and my friend Henry Childes, Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness there of I have here unto set my hand and affixed my seal, This Twenty first day of Jan. One thousand, seven hundred, thirty three, signed, sealed and published
in presence of

Paul Harralson, Ralph Hopper, I. H. Hopper
Peter Harralson (SEAL)

This last Will and Testament of Peter Harralson was this day proven in open Court by the oath of Paul Harralson and Ralph Hunt, two of the witnesses there to and was admitted to be recorded.

Test. An. Graham, Clk. C.

Duly Recorded.
Copied by Mrs. F. G. Harralson of Yanceyville, N. C. with the following comments:
Blanks—I cannot make the words out.
Parenthesis—I am not sure about the words.

COPY—WILL OF PAUL HARALSON

Hanover Court House, Hanover, Va.
Record Book, Page 46 and 47

In the name of God Amen, I, Paul Haralson of St. Paul's Parish in New Kent County, being sick and weak, but thanks to God of sound and perfect memory, yet considering the uncertainty of life, have thought fit to constitute and appoint this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is:

First, and principally, I give my soul unto the hands of the Almighty God my heavenly maker, and hope through the meritious death and passion of my blessed Savior, Jesus Christ, to receive full pardon and remission of all my sins, I commit my body to the ground to be buried in a Christian burial at the direction of my executors, and as for what real and personal estate which God has been pleased to bless me with I give and bequeath in manner and form following;

Item, I give and bequeath to my beloved son Peter Haralson 240 acres of land lying on the South side of Crumps Creek, being the land on which he now lives, to him and his heirs henceforth forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Peter Haralson and his heirs forever a negro man named Tony.

Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved son Paul Haralson and his heirs forever the plantation where on I now dwell with all the land and appurtenances belonging to the land.

Item, I give and bequeath to my said son Paul Haralson and his heirs forever a negro lad named Goliah and a negro girl named Casey and a feather bed and furniture.

Item, I give and bequeath to my grandaughter Rebekkah Sims and her heirs forever a negro girl named Parthenia.

Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Anne Childs and her heirs forever a negro by name of Donnie and likewise a feather bed and furniture.

Item, I give and bequeath the remaining part of my estate be it what nature or quality forever, whether real or personal, to be equally divided among my wife and all five children of her begotten.

Lastly, I do appoint my well beloved wife Rebekkah Haralson and my son Peter Haralson executrix and executor this my last Will and Testament.

In witness where of I have here unto set my hand and seal this 15th day of August in the year of our Lord God 1718.

My Will and desire is that my wife have the use of my whole estate during her widowhood.

Paul Haralson

Signed and delivered in the presence of
Teste; his
John X Snead
Mark
John Meaks
John Snead Jr.

At a court held for Hanover Co., the 5th day of April 1734, this last Will and Testament of Paul Haralson deceased was this day proven in open court by the oath of John Meaks, one of the witnesses here unto who made oath that he saw John Snead and John Snead, Jr., the other witness there unto, witness the same and it was admitted to be recorded and the deceased therein named being dead. At the motion of Paul Haralson, son of the said deceased and he taking the oath appointed by law to be taken by ——— Certificate was granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration on the said deceased Estate with the Will annexed in due form.

Test
An. Graham, C.C.

Duly Recorded.

KNOW ALL MEN by these present that we Paul Haralson and Henry Childes are held and firmly bound unto Nicholas Merewethers Gov't, first in commission of the pears for the said County of Hanover, his heirs Ad., and assigns for and in behalf and to the ——— ——— and behoof of the Justices belonging to the Court of the said County of Hanover and their successors in the sum of five hundred pounds sterling be the payment where of will and

truly to be made upon demand we bound ourselves and every of us our every of our heirs and Adm., jointly and severally firmly by these present. In witness where of we have here to set our hands and seals the fifth day of April, 1734.

THE CONDITION of this obligation is such that if the above bound Paul Haralson admin. with the Will annexed of all the goods, chattles, and credits of Paul Haralson deceased do make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods, chattles and credits, for the said deceased which have or shall come to the hands and possession or knowledge of him the said Paul Haralson or unto the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him and the same, so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited with the County Court of Hanover at such time as this Court shall be there to required by the said Court and the same goods, chattles, and credits and all after the goods, chattles, and credits of the said deceased at the time of his death which at any time after shall come to the hands or possession of the said Paul Haralson or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him do well and truly Administer according to Law and further do make a true and just account for his actings and doings there-in when there-to required by the said Court and also so well and truly payed delivered all the legacies contained and specified in the said Testament as far as the said goods, chattles, and credits will there into bond accordingly to the value there-of and the Law shall charge him should this obligation to be void and of none effect otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Paul Haralson (SEAL)
Henry Childes (SEAL)

Sealed and delivered in presence of:

At a Court for Hanover County the 5th day of April

M I C C X X X I I I Paul Haralson and Henry Childes acknowledge this their Bond and it is ordered to be record

Test

Duly recorded Test. An. Graham C.C.

COPY

(Book B. Page 455, Caswell Co., N.C.)
March Court, 1792.

In the name of God, Amen, March 28th, 1771. I, James Lea of Orange Co, N.C., being in perfect health and of sound memory, but calling to mind the uncertain state of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield to death when it shall please God to call do, therefore, make and ordain this last Will and Testament and first I appoint my three and well-beloved sons, William Lea, John Lea, and Major Lea my executors, and then I desire of them to see that all my just debts be first paid.

Item I. I give and bequeath to my true and devoted wife, Ann Lea all my whole estate during her life of widowhood and after her death,

I give and bequeath to my son, Major Lea, the land and plantation where I now live and two cows and one yearling, and one gosling, and one mare and his choice of all negroes that is or may be at his mother's death, and one feather bed and furniture and furthermore the said Major Lea is to have his equal part with the rest of my children exclusive of what is alone mentioned and the whole of the remaining part of my estate to be equally divided all my children, to which I have set my hand.

James Lea

Wit:
Thomas Camp, Jun.
Henry Lea

Caswell Co., March Court, 1792.

The execution of this will was proved by the testimony of William Lea as by the disposition here unto annexed and on motion or desire to be recorded. At the same time John Lea and Major Lea qualified executors of said will.

Test,

A. C. Murphy, C.C.

(James Lea was the grandfather of Herndon Harolson.)

COPY

I, John Williams, of the County of Chatham, Attorney-at-law, do make this my last Will and Testament as follows:

First—I direct that all my just debts to be paid.

Secondly—I give to my dearly beloved wife, Philadelphia, all the plantation whereon I dwell and all my lands thereto belonging or adjoining, also the following negroes: Old Cato, Lewis, Adam, Jack, David, Jim, Settle, Sam, Caesar, and Aimey, for her natural life; also I give her four cows and calves to be chosen by herself, all the fat vials, salted beef, mutton and all my hogs and port to be for her own use and at her own disposal; also I give her all Household and Kitchen furniture for her natural life; my double chair and two chair horses to wit: (Note. A chair was a light one-horse carriage. R.M.W.) Grey and Bob forever, also all my wagons, oxen, whipsaw, carpenters tools and farming utensils.

Thirdly, I give unto my dearly beloved daughter, Sophia Louisa, the following negroes, viz: Dianah, Julia, Louisa, and Little Charity, child of Aimey, forever.

Fourthly—I give to my son, Charles Judson, after the death of his Mother, Little Sam.

Fifthly—I give unto my son, John Barber, Adam and Jack after the death of his Mother.

Sixthly—I give unto my son, Benjamin, Lewis and Jim after the death of his Mother.

All the rest of my estate, I will shall be sold or divided

among all my children and Grandchildren, the grandchildren to take the same share which their Fathers would have taken if living, except Big Jade and her child which I give to my son-in-law, Joseph Henry Waters, by parol, and which gift I hereby ratify and confirm.

I appoint my dear wife, Joseph Baker and James Baker my nephews, Executors of this my Will, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of October, Eighteen Hundred and sixteen.

Signed, sealed, and published and declared by the said Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in presence of

The above enterlineation being first made.

Chas. Manly
Basil Manly, Junr.

Jno. Williams (Seal)
Proved November 1816 by Charles Manly

From Raleigh, N. C.

State Dept. Archives of History
Chatham County Records
Will Book A—page 85, folio 1

JAMES FAISON III
1782

In the name of God Amen—I James Faison of the County of Duplin and State of North Carolina being weak in body but of sound memory (Blessed be God) do this First day of September in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Two make and publish this my last Will and Testament—in manner following (that is to say)————

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my son Elisha Faison all my lands and improvements in the County aforesaid being

that plantation whereon I now live, together with my stock of Cattle, Hogs, Horses and Sheep, and also all plantation tools, household furniture, etc, reserving only the following legacies:

Item—I give and devise to James Faison my riding horse, bridle and saddle, and also a stock of meat cattle now kept for me by William Vann.

Item—I give and devise to Ishmael Connor one two year old Heifer to be paid him by my son Elisha Faison out of the stock above devised to him—

Item, I give and devise to Richard Salmon three cows and calves, the same to come out of the stock above devised to my son Elisha Faison

Item—I give and bequeath to my son, Killbee Faison one Spanish Mill Dollar

And I do hereby declare and publish this as my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written

James Faison (SEAL)

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
by the Testator as and for his
last Will and Testament in
presence of us

James Thomson
Jipe Darden
L. Boone

Feby Court—87

COPY

In the name of God, Amen: I, William Faison, of the County of Sampson and State of North Carolina, of sound mind and memory, do this the 20th day of August, A.D., 1853, make publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and form as follows, viz:

First. I give, devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Susan, the lands whereon I reside on the East side of the Six Runs containing 1307 acres more or less, her choice of twenty of my negroes and my stock of all kinds on the said lands during life of widowhood.

2ndly. I give, devise and bequeath unto my daughter, Eliza A. Murphy, and her heirs, three thousand dollars to be paid in money in lieu of lands.

3rdly. I give, devise and bequeath unto my son, Matthew J. Faison and his heirs the land where he resides on the East side of Big Cohaire purchased from David Williams and wife and others, the lands lying on both sides of Bearskin, formerly William Vann's, my lands on White Oak known as the McPhail and Crumpler lands, the lands I purchased at the sales of Barkdale's lands containing 1184 acres and my stock on said lands.

4thly. I give, devise and bequeath unto my son, William A. Faison, and his heirs, my lands whereon he resides on the North side of Turkey, a portion on this side thereof to run from said Creek along the stage road to Warsaw to a stake one chain from Red Hill Branch, thence a direct line to a holly on Buck Hall including the lands eastwardly of said line and all my stock upon the same.

5thly. I give, devise and bequeath unto my son, Franklin J. Faison, and his heirs my lands on both sides of Ten Mile Swamp and adjoining known as the Moore, Kornegay, Hines, Torrans, Wilson and Williams lands crossing the Beaverdam at the road and running with the public road to near Dr. Shaw's fence, thence with the fence Eastwardly to the margin of the Beaver dam at high water mark of the mill pond, thence along the margin of high water mark and the swamp to Slocomb's line, including the lands eastwardly thereof and my stock on the same.

Sixthly. I give, devise and bequeath unto my son, Abner M. Faison and his heirs, my Hicks Blanchard, old Court

House, part of my Blackmore lands running from Turkey as the Stage road to within a chain of Red Hill Branch, thence a direct line to a Holly on Buck Hill including the lands Westwardly of said line and all my stock thereon.

Seventhly. I give, devise and bequeath unto my daughter, Susanna Shaw and her heirs, my Miller, Frederick and Henry lands North of Beaverdam adjoining and running as the lines of the lands devised to my son, Franklin.

Eighthly. I give, devise and bequeath unto my son, Edward L. Faison and his heirs, after the determination of my wife's estate in the lands devised to her the lands whereon I reside, my Chestnut lands on the West side of the Six Runs, my Meares, Fortner, Davis, Herring, Brewington lands on Rowan and my stock thereon, and in case of his death without leaving issue I give, devise and bequeath the lands devised to him unto his surviving brothers and their heirs.

Ninthly. I give, devise and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary A. Faison, and her heirs, three thousand dollars to be paid in money in lieu of land and in case of her death without leaving issue, I give, devise and bequeath the same unto my heirs absolutely and in fee.

Tenthly. I give and devise the rest and residue of my real estate unto my Executors or such of them as may qualify as such and their heirs in fee, and direct and authorize them or either of them to sell the same at private or public sale and the proceeds in the first place applied to make up the amount of six thousand dollars devised to my daughters and the residue to be equally divided among my heirs.

Eleventhly. I give and bequeath unto my children and grand children, the Rhodes children, as representatives of their mother, the rest of my negroes, my Bank and Railroad stocks and funds on hand equally to be divided among them, the negroes advanced to my children and their increase to be valued at my death and taken in their respec-

tive shares and those included in possession of my son Franklin which I paid for and for which he has title. And in case of the death of my son Edward or daughter Mary A. without leaving issue, I give and bequeath the share of my son Edward by this clause to my daughters or their children and the share of my daughter Mary to all my heirs, and in case of the death of either of the Rhodes children without leaving issue the share of the one so dying to go to the survivors or survivor, and in case they all die without leaving issue their property from my estate to revert to my heirs.

Twelfthly. I give and bequeath unto my sons my distillery and apparatus to be used in common among them.

Lastly, I nominate, constitute and appoint my sons, Matthew J. Faison, William A. Faison and Patrick Murphy Executors to this my last will and testament.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 25th day of August, A.D. 1853.

Wm. Faison (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published
and declares by the Testator
to be his last will and testa-
ment in the presence of us:
Joshua Moseley
Nehemiah C. Faison

Lieut. Col. Henry Dixon
In Petition of Heirs of Lt. Col. Henry Dixon.

Herndon Haralson then of Haywood County Tenn. made oath May 11, 1840, that in the year 1781 when Gen. Greene retreated through N. C. into Virginia before Lord Cornwallis he this affiant received a Capt. commission, raised a Company of Volunteers, equipped themselves and joined the Army under Command of the said Col. Dixon and

Gen. Perkins, and marched against a body of Tories in the Neighborhood of Hillsborough and commanded by Col. Piles, which they attacked, defeated and cut to pieces on the 21st Feb. 1781 from thence in a few days fought the battle of Whitesils Mill and Guilford Court House. Haralson also states that Dixon "Marched to the South" When in some action in which he fought he received a wound with a Musket or a Cannon ball but in what part of his body he doth not now recollect.

WAR RECORDS

1. Charles Bailey Murphy (son of David Murphy and Emmeline Whittaker and husband of Mary Rebecca Williams) volunteered, at the beginning of the War Between The States, in the LaFayette Light Infantry, Col. John Starr commanding, 1st N. C. Infantry. When his six months enlistment expired, he volunteered in a cavalry company called Partisan Rangers, Capt. James McNeill, and later was in Co. A., 63rd Regt., Capt. John McKellar, N. C. State Troops, Robertson's Cavalry Brigade, Stuart's Div. He was in the Battle of Big Bethel, Va., June 10, 1861, where the first Confederate soldier of the war was killed—Henry Wyatt of Edgecombe Co., N. C. Charles Murphy was killed Sept. 22, 1863, at Jack's Shop near Orange, C.H., Va. and was buried there by two of his comrades, F. R. Rose and Wm. McClenahan.

2. Thomas Griffith Hall (son of William Lane Hall and Sarah Ann Watters), second husband of Mary Rebecca Williams, graduated from Law School of University of N.C., practiced his profession in Cumberland County, N. C., and Oglethorpe, Ga. He enlisted in C.S.A. in Macon County, Volunteers Co. I, 4th Ga. Regt. While stationed at Norfolk, Va., he witnessed the engagement between the *Monitor* and the *Merrimac*. He was in the battles around Richmond and Petersburg. Succumbing to

a severe attack of typhoid fever, he was sent home on furlough, but was never able to rejoin his regiment. He never resumed the practice of law, but took up farming and later with his family, moved to South Dakota, where he "staked" Government land. While visiting his daughters, Mrs. C. H. McLauchlin and Mrs. J. W. Edgerton in Florence, S. C., he died Nov.17, 1903, and was buried in Cumberland County, N. C.

Four sons of John Augustus Williams and Emmeline Haralson were in the C.S.A.—Charles Judson, Henry Watters, James F. T., and John A., Jr.

3. Charles Judson Williams volunteered in 1861 in the LaFayette Light Infantry, Cumberland County, N. C., Col. John Starr. He was in the Battle of Big Bethel, Va., June 10, 1861, when the 1st Regt. under Col. D. H. Hill repulsed the attack of the Union Army, Gen. B. F. Butler commanding. Later he enlisted in Co. C, 36th Regt. of Heavy Artillery, Capt. K. H. Brady, 1st Lt. Chas. J. Williams, Col. Wm. Lamb, commanding. He was stationed at Ft. Fisher, near the mouth of the Cape Fear River, a very important fort which gave protection to the blockade runners, who brought food and supplies from abroad for a large part of the Confederate Army. At one time he, with another detachment, was sent to Savannah to reinforce the garrison there. Later he was in a searching party sent to nearby sections to capture deserters. While reconnoitering in Sampson County, he spent several nights in the home of Patrick Murphy at Cuwhiffle, where he met Miss Louisa Murphy who became his wife soon after the close of the war.

On Dec. 25, 1864, Ft. Fisher was attacked by a large army, which brought in a great fleet of war vessels equipped with 600 heavy cannon. The defense was so strong that Gen. Butler withdrew his army. However, a strengthened army returned on Jan. 12, 1865, and the attack was renewed

from the ships and the land army. The fate of the fort was soon seen, though a terrific defense was kept up until the capture was effected Jan. 15, 1865. Throughout the fight, Lt. Williams commanded one of the heaviest guns until it became so hot it would not fire. Then he resorted to his side arms, pistol and sword, which he threw into the ocean when he saw that he was to be taken as prisoner. He was severely wounded by the explosion of a shell and was taken, along with Col. Lamb, to Fortress Monroe, Va., and later removed to Ft. Delaware, Md., from which prison he was released in June, 1865.

4. James F.T. Williams volunteered in Co. D, 2nd N.C. Calvary (Cumberland County), Capt. James W. Strange, 1st Lt. Joseph Baker, 2nd Lt. J.F.T. Williams, Col. Sprouell, Gen. Robt. Ransom's Brigade of Cavalry. They were sent to the eastern part of the state as protection for the coast. In 1863 he resigned from the Calvary and joined the Light Artillery. He was in the Battle of Bentonville, N. C., March 19, 1865 (which was fought after the fall of Fort Fisher), Gen. James E. Johnson commanding with an army of 15,000 opposed by a much stronger army under Gen. Sherman, whose six assaults were repulsed by the Confederates. Upon being apprised of the surrender of Gen. Robert E. Lee at Appomattox, Va., Gen. Johnson conferred with President Davis at Greensboro, N.C., and agreed to meet Gen. Sherman near Durham at the home of Mr. Bennett, April 26, 1865, where terms of surrender were agreed upon, subject to the approval of President Lincoln.

5. Henry Watters Williams of Mexia, Texas, Adjt. of Joe Johnson Camp No. 94, United Confederate Veterans, at the age of 16 joined the 2nd Calvary Regt. of N. C. Volunteers at Fayetteville, N.C. After brief service he was sent home to resume his studies until 1862 when he enlisted in Co. C, 36th Regt. N.C. Heavy Artillery, Col. Wm.

Lamb. He participated in the historic defense of Ft. Fisher. When the fort was finally captured, he, as a prisoner of war, was sent to Ft. Lookout, Md., where he received his discharge July 4, 1865.

6. John Augustus Williams, Jr. was too young to enlist in the regular army, but at the age of 13 he was a member of the Rockfish Militia that assisted in the capture of the U.S. Arsenal in Fayetteville, N.C. in 1861. When 15 years of age, he acted as adjutant in Gen. Joe E. Johnson's army and took part in the battles of Averysboro and Bentonville, N. C. He gave a very graphic account of the fighting at Fayetteville near the close of the war when he, a mere boy, was sent by his commanding officer to procure a drayload of turpentine which was used to set fire to the wooden bridge across the Cape Fear River to prevent the enemy from crossing.

7. Matthew James Murphy (son of Patrick Murphy and Eliza Faison) was courier in the C.S.A., Co. A 36th Reg. N.C., stationed at Ft. Fisher, N.C. This article appears in the "Chronicles of the Lower Cape Fear" written by Mr. James Sprunt of Wilmington, N. C.:

"During the bombardment of Fort Fisher, there was at headquarters a detail of couriers, consisting of youths 15 to 18 years of age, the bravest boys I have ever seen. Their courage was magnificent. They were on the go all the time carrying messages and orders to every part of the Fort. Among them was a boy named Murphy, a delicate stripling, who was from Sampson Co, the son of Mr. Patrick Murphy. He had been called upon a number of times to carry orders, and had just returned from one of his trips to Battery Buchanan. The bombardment had been terrific and he seemed exhausted and agitated. After reporting, he said to me with tears in his eyes, "I have no fear physically, but my morale is lacking." And then he was called to carry another order. He slightly wavered and Gen.

Whiting saw his emotion. "Come on, my boy," he said. "Don't fear, I will go with you." And he went off with the courier, accompanied him to and from the point where he had to deliver the order. It was one of the most dangerous positions and over almost unprotected ground. The boy and the General returned safely. There was no agitation after that evening. He shouldered his gun when every man was ordered on duty to protect the Fort from a charge of Gen. Terry's men. The boy met death soon and rests in an unmarked grave, but his memory shall ever be treasured." A stone has been erected to his memory in the cemetery at Oak Plain Presbyterian Church, where many of his family are buried.

Following is copy of letter and circular from Col. Lamb, who commanded Ft. Fisher during the Civil War, addressed to Chas. J. Williams asking him to attend a Confederate Reunion at Wilmington, N. C. in 1875. This is said to have been the first or one of the first Reunions of Confederate Soldiers after the Civil War.

Norfolk, Virginia
Oct. 29th, 1875

Lt. C. J. Williams
Magnolia,
Sampson Co.
North Carolina

My dear Williams:

I hope you will be able to attend the reunion and if possible get as many of the "old guard" to come with you as possible. I am anxious to see you all once more. I hope some liberal arrangement will be made by the transportation companies, so that all who wish to attend the reunion can do so.

Your friend,
William Lamb

Following is copy of the Circular:

To The

SURVIVORS OF THE CONFEDERATE FORCES,
(Army and Navy)

Engaged in the Battles of Fort Fisher, N. C.
December 25th, 1864, and January 15th, 1865

COMRADES:

In response to what seems to be a very general desire on your part, I invite you to assemble in the City of Wilmington, N. C., on the morning of the Tenth of November next (being the second day of the Agricultural Fair) for a social reunion.

Ten years have elapsed since the flag and the cause we loved, went down in blood, and we parted in sadness. We did not then surrender our right to live in history, when we laid down our arms to overwhelming numbers. When we swore allegiance to the Federal Government, we did not forswear all the hallowed memories of heroic association, nor our ceaseless love for those who died in defence of self government by the States.

Being true men, our oath to support the amended Constitution of the United States, with the old flag, will be kept inviolate, and it will only make us better men and better citizens to mingle together, once more, upon the field where our souls were tried and our manhood proved.

I would hesitate to make this request, did I not believe that an era of reconciliation between the North and the South had dawned upon us, and that our meeting will not be misunderstood as a political gathering to revive the bitter asperities of the past, but will be appreciated as a proper desire on the part of Veterans, to preserve a correct amount of their valor, fortitude, and patient suffering in behalf of a cause which they deemed right.

WILLIAM LAMB
Late Colonel Commanding Ft.
Fisher.

NORFOLK, VA. July 5th, 1875

WORLD WAR I

8. HUGH TATE MURPHY—born Oct. 9, 1893—son of John Robert Murphy and Ella Lula (Balkcum) Murphy. Married in Richmond, Va., Fannie Bell Bahe Sept. 19, 1927. He was a volunteer for service in Mexico and at the border with Captain Gillette's company. War on Germany being declared, he was sent to Camp Sevier, S. C., transferred to Co. A 117 Regt. of Engr. 42 Div. (famous Rainbow Div.) and sent over to France. In the battles of Champagne, Marne-Aisne, Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne, Luneville, Baccarat, Esperance-Souain and Essey-Pannes. He was in the fiercest fighting, only a few feet from the famous Bridge at the Marne, uniting two sections of Chateau-Thierry, which was destroyed by American artillery fire, hundreds of Germans crossing were plunged to death in the river, when the central span was shot out (picture of this bridge sent from France to his sister).

Copy of letter from Charles T. Memcher, Major General, U. S. Army, to each member of 42nd Div.

"Headquarters, 42nd Division,
American Expedition Forces, France
August 13th, 1919

TO THE OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE 42nd DIVISION:

A year has lapsed since the formation of your organization. It is therefore fitting to consider what you have accomplished as a combat division and what you should prepare to accomplish in the future.

Your first elements entered the trenches in Lorraine on Feb. 21st. You served on that front for 110 days. You were the first American division to hold a divisional sector and when you left the sector June 21st, you had served continuously as a division in the trenches for longer time

than any other American division. Although you entered the sector without experience in actual warfare, you so conducted yourselves as to win the respect and affection of the French veterans with whom you fought. Under gas and bombardment, in raids, in patrols, in the heat of hand combat, and in the long, dull hours of trench routines so trying to a soldier's spirit, you bore yourselves in a manner worthy of the tradition of our country.

You were withdrawn from Lorraine and moved immediately to the Champagne front where during the critical days from July 14th to July 18th, you had the honor of being the only American division to fight in General Gourands' Army, which so gloriously obeyed his order, "We will stand or die," and by its iron defence, rushed the German assault, and made possible the offensive of July 18th to the west of Roims.

From Champagne, you were called to take part in exploiting the success north of the Marne. Fresh from the battle front before Chalons, you were thrown against the picked troops of Germany. For eight consecutive days, you attacked skilled prepared positions. You captured great stores of arms and munitions. You forced the crossings of the Oureq. You took Hill 212, Sergy, Maurey Farme, and Seringes by assault. You drove the enemy, including an Imperial Guard Division, before you for a depth of fifteen kilometers. When your infantry was relieved, it was in full pursuit of the retreating Germans, and your artillery continued to progress and support another American division in the advance to the Vesle.

For your service in Lorraine, your division was formally commended in General Orders by the French Army Corps under which you served. For your service in Champagne, your assembled officers received the personal thanks and commendation of General Gourand himself. For your service on the Oureq, your division was officially compli-

mented in a letter from the Commanding General, 1st Army Corps, of July 28th—1918.

To your success, all ranks and all services have contributed, and I desire to express to every man in the command my appreciation of his devoted and courageous effort.

However, our position places a burden of responsibility upon us which we must strive to bear steadily forward without faltering. To our comrades, who have fallen, we owe the sacred obligation of maintaining the reputation which they died to establish. The influence of our performance on our allies and our enemies cannot be overestimated, for we were one of the first divisions sent from our country to France to show the world that Americans can fight.

Hard battles and long campaigns lie before us. Only by ceaseless vigilance and tireless preparation can we fit ourselves for them. I urge you, therefore, to approach the future with confidence, but above all, with firm determination that so far as it is in your power, you will spare no effort whether in training or in combat to maintain the record of our division and the honor of our country,

(signed) CHARLES T. MENOHER
Major General, U.S. Army

BATTLE OF ELIZABETHTOWN

Near the close of the Revolutionary War the Tories (colonists who upheld royal authority) and Whigs (who were opposed to "taxation without representation") were bitterly fighting it out in middle and eastern North Carolina. The Tories were well armed and well mounted and were merciless in their persecution of the Whigs, many of them their near neighbors and close relatives. Maj. Craige had possession of Wilmington; Fayetteville was also occupied by the Tories and they were making every effort

to gain complete possession of the Cape Fear River, at that time the only means of transportation for that part of the state.

The situation was more desperate than at any time during the war. The people had been driven from their homes, their food destroyed; and they were half-starved, almost naked and desperate. Most of these Whigs were prosperous planters, intelligent patriots whose pride demanded immediate action. About sixty of them, who had taken refuge in Duplin Co., resolved to attack a strong band of Tories encamped at Elizabethtown on the Cape Fear. The Tories numbered more than 300, so the patriots knew that they were on a very dangerous mission which meant death for all of them if they failed. Confidence in the justice of their cause prompted them to attempt a daring attack under the leadership of Gen. Thomas Brown, an experienced soldier.

The Cape Fear River had to be crossed and there were no boats, so the men removed their clothing, tied it on their heads and waded in holding their guns high above the water.

Their plans had been so well formulated that it took only a short time for them to prepare for the attack. After marching about a mile up the river, the sentries were subdued, and the main body of Tories were suddenly thrown into confusion, caused by the ruse agreed upon before hand. Gen. Brown and six of his best officers remained in a central position with orders like "On the right Col. Dodds advance," the main body then advanced and fired; then reloading their guns, rushed to the left and similar orders were shouted, "Col. Gillespie's Co. advance," similarly "Maj. Wright's company advance" on the right, and so on until the Tories, thinking they were surrounded by a huge army, were thrown into complete confusion, and many of them jumped into a deep ravine, which came to be known as "Tory Hole." The Tory leader, Col. Slingsby,

and most of his officers were killed or wounded. This unprecedented victory restored courage to the American cause in that part of N. C.

Again, we see how women helped win the war. When Gen. Brown's life was at stake and the British had put a price on his head, to escape capture he had to hide in a dense swamp across the river from his home. At night when his wife felt that she could safely do so, she would fill her saddle bags with food, clothing and other necessities, mount her black horse, swim him across the river, minister to the needs of her husband and return home before daylight. She could make these trips only when she knew there were no spies nearby. After his final escape, she gave birth to triplets, and both she and her babies died. Later Gen. Brown married Lucy Bradley, and they were the ancestors of the Browns who intermarried with the Watters and Hall families.

"Oakland," the handsome colonial home of the Browns, on the Cape Fear River below Elizabethtown has been restored. There is nothing left of "Magnolia" the beautiful old home of Joseph H. Watters who married Carolina Godina Williams. However, his tomb, together with those of his wife and mother have been moved from the old plantation and placed near the highway. His mother was Elizabeth Hooper, dau. of William Hooper, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Royal Ancestry of the
CHARLES JUDSON WILLIAMS LINE
through his wife
Mary Walker Taylor

Vladimir (sometimes spelled Wolodemirs), one of the earliest Tzars of Russia, married the Roman Princess, Anne (granddaughter of Emperor Constantine). They were the grandparents of Anne, the wife of Henry I of France.

(1st) Henry 1st, King of France, married Anne of Russia and had:

(2nd) Hugh the Great, Count de Vermondois (second son) who had:

(3rd) Lady Isabel de Vermondois, married Robert, Earl of Leicester, and had:

(4th) Robert de Beaumont, second Earl of Leicester, who had:

(5th) Gernoise de Baganel, Baron of Dudley, who had:

(6th) Harvyes, Baroness of Dudley, married John de Someri, Baron of Dudley, and had:

(7th) Ralph de Someri, Baron Dudley (died 1210), who had:

(8th) William Percival de Someri, Baron Dudley (died 1221) who had:

(9th) Roger de Someri, Baron Dudley, second son (died 1272) who married Lady Annabel, daughter of Robert de Chaucunabe, and had:

(9½) Roger de Someri, Baron Dudley (died 1290) and had:

(10th) Lady Margaret de Someri, Baroness, married 1st John de Sutton, married 2nd Ralph Bassett, and had:

(11th) Ralph, 2nd Baron of Bassett of Drayton, who married Lady Joan, daughter of John de Grey, Justice

of Chester, or Joan, daughter of Reginald de Grey, (died 1308), and had:

(12th) Ralph 3rd, Baron of Bassett of Drayton, who married Lady Joan, daughter of Thomas Beauchamp, 3rd Earl of Warwick, and had:

(13th) Lady Jane Bassett, who married John de Stourton of Preston Wilts, (died 1364) and had:

(14th) William de Stourton, Steward of Wales in 1402, married Lady Elizabeth Meigne and had:

(15th) Sir John de Stourton, created Lord Stourton, May 13, 1448 (died 1462), married Lady Margery, daughter of Sir John Madham of Merrifield Summerset, and had:

(16th) William, 2nd Lord Stourton (died 1478), married Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir John Chidoke, and had:

(17th) Lady Joan de Stourton, married Tristam Fauntleroy, son of John Fauntleroy of Mitchels March (will dated July 25, 1539) (who was brother of Agnes Fauntleroy, wife of 5th Lord of Stourton, died 1536), and had:

(18th) John Fauntleroy (died 1598), married Margaret, and had:

(19th) William Fauntleroy of Craundall, married Francis, and had:

(20th) John Fauntleroy, only son born 1587, married Phoebe Wilkenson, died 1609, and had:

(21st) Col. Moore Fauntleroy, 2nd son, who came to Virginia in 1643 (died 1663), married first in England to Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Colle, and had two daughters. Then married to Mary Hill in Virginia in 1648. He built "Naylors Hole" in Richmond County, Va., and was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1644-1659. Issue by Moore Fauntleroy's second wife, Mary Hill, was a son:

(22nd) William Fauntleroy, J. P. Rappahannock County, Va., who married Catherine in 1680, daughter of Col. Samuel Griffin of Northumberland County and had:

(23rd) William Fauntleroy, 3rd son, who married Apphia (daughter of John Bushrod of Westmoreland County, Virginia, born 1663, died Feb. 6, 1719, and Hannah, daughter of William Keen, whose will is recorded in Richmond, Va. Dec. 5, 1775), and had:

(24th) Catherine Fauntleroy, died 1757, married Col. John Lewis, eldest son of Robert Lewis of Belvoir, and his wife Jane Meriwether (daughter of Nicholas Meriwether and his wife Elizabeth Crawford, born in Scotland, daughter of David Crawford, and was a descendant of Sir Ronald Crawford, grandfather of Sir William Wallace, the great Scottish Chieftain). Col. John Lewis and his wife Catherine Fauntleroy had:

(25th) Sarah Fauntleroy Lewis (first cousin to Meriwether Lewis, pioneer, and third cousin to George Washington). She was married August 10, 1780 to Col. Philip Taylor, born March 28, 1750.

(26th) Mary Walker Taylor married Charles Judson Williams (see Williams records).

Augustine Warner (father of Elizabeth Warner Lewis) married Mildred Reade (grandmother of Robert Lewis of Belvoir), daughter of Col. George Reade who was in unbroken line of descent from Emperor Charlemagne, who had eight in descent from him Baldwin, Count of Flanders, whose daughter, Matilda, married William the Conqueror; and from them, by their son, Henry I of England, through four other English kings; down to Edward I by his son, Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, through many other noble families of England to Lady Francis Dymake, who mar-

ried Sir Thomas Windebank; and issue, Mildred, who married Robert Reade R.D. (Note: Royal Naval Reserve Decoration), and had Col. George Reade, who emigrated to Virginia, and married Elizabeth Martian (or Martieu) and had Mildred Reade, who married Speaker Augustine Warner and:

(1) Mildred Warner, who married Lawrence Washington. (2) Elizabeth Warner, who married John Lewis. (3) Sarah Warner, who married John Smith of Perdon. Elizabeth Warner and John Lewis were the grandparents of John Lewis, who married Catherine Fauntleroy, daughter of William Fauntleroy of Naylors Hole, Va.

The descendants of John Lewis and Elizabeth Warner can trace back in an unbroken line to "Sedic the Saxon," the first Chief and King of Wessex, England, A.D. 495-560. From him in direct line of descent we find:

(1) Egbert, A.D. 828-837, who called himself "First King of the English," as under him were united all the Kingdoms of the Heparchy. The Royal families in all these Kingdoms had been entirely extinguished except that of Wessex, and Egbert was the sole descendant of the first conquerors who subdued the Britons. Under Egbert as a Royal source, is descended every subsequent English Sovereign, (Except the four Danish kings,—Harold II, and William the Conqueror). Egbert's son was: (2) Ethelwulf, 837-858, whose son was: (3) Alfred the Great 871-901, who married Ethelwither, daughter of Mercian Earl, and had: (4) Edward, 901-925, the first of that name who sat on the English Throne, and had: (5) Edgar, (959-975), who married first the daughter of the Earl of Admar, and second the daughter and heir of the Earl of Devonshire. He had: (6) Ethelred, 979-1016, who married Emma, daughter of Richard, Duke of Normandy, and had: (7) Edward, called the Confessor, 1042-1066. He was second cousin to William the Conqueror, and was the last of the Saxon kings. Then comes: (8) William the

Conqueror, cousin to Edward, 1066-1087, married Matilda, daughter of Baldwin, Count of Flanders, who was eighth in descent from the Emperor Charlemagne. She was on her maternal side also a direct descendant of Alfred the Great. Their third son was: (9) Henry I, 1100-1135. He was the first Norman king born and educated in England. He married Matilda of Scotland, niece of the Saxon King Edgar. She also was a descendant of Alfred the Great, through Edmond Ironsides. They had Matilda, who married Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou. Their son was: (10) Henry II, 1154-1159, the first Plantagenet king. He married Eleanor, daughter of William, Duke of Guienne, and Earl of Poicton, and the divorced wife of Louis VII, King of France. They had first, Richard—"Couer de Lion"—who died without children, and was succeeded by his brother: (11) John, called Lackland, 1199-1216. He married Isabella, daughter and heir of Aymar, Count de Angauleme, and had: (12) Henry III, 1216-1273, who married Eleanor, daughter of Provence, and had: (13) Edward I, 1272-1307. He married Eleanor of Castile, who saved his life by heroically sucking a wound made by the poisoned dagger of an assassin. He conquered Scotland in 1296, and at the Abby of Scone, near Perth, seized the famous "Stone of Destiny," on which her kings had been crowned, carried it to Westminister Abbey and enclosed it in that Ancient "Coronation Chair," which has been used since by every English Sovereign down to the present. The ancient tradition of the Stone of Destiny is—"Wherever that Stone was placed, that Nation should govern." Edward and Eleanor's eldest son was: (14) Edward II, and after Eleanor's death, Edward I married, second time, Margaret, sister of Philip, King of France, and had by her: (15) Thomas, Earl of Norfolk and Mareschal of England. Thomas, Earl of Norfolk married Margaret of France, and had: (16) Margaret, who married John de Seagrave and had: (17) Elizabeth, who married Mowbray, and had:

(18) Margary, who married Sir John de Welles, and had: (19) Ende de Welles, heir, who had: (20) Sir Lionel, Baron Welles of Gainby, who had: (21) Margaret, who married Sir Thomas Dymake, and had: (22) Sir Robert Dymake of Sconelsby, who had: (23) Sir Edmond de Dymake, who married Lady Anne Tolbys and had: (24) Lady Francis, married in 1556 to Sir Thomas Windebank, who had: (25) Mildred, who married Robert Reade, R.D., who had: (26) Col. George Reade, born 1600 died 1671, came to Virginia in 1637 and married Elizabeth Martian (or Martieu) and had: (27) Mildred Reade, married Speaker Augustine Warner, who had: (a) Mildred Warner, married Lawrence Washington. (b) Sarah Warner married John Smith of Perdon. (c) Elizabeth Warner, married Col. John Lewis, son of John and Isabella (Warner) Lewis, and they had: (28) John Lewis married Katherine Fauntleroy, who had: (29) Sarah Fauntleroy Lewis, married Col. Phillip Taylor, who had: (30) Mary Walker Taylor, married Charles Judson Williams (see Williams records).

DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN COLONISTS OR COLONIAL DAMES

Col. John Lewis, II, House of Burgesses, a councillor for His Majesty in the colony of Virginia.

Capt. Nicholas Martian, Burgess.

George Reade, Secretary to the Colony, Acting Governor 1638-39, Burgess 1649-71.

Col. Edward Moseley of Rolleston Hall, House of Burgesses. One of Gov. Spottswoods' Knights of the Golden Horseshoe.

Col. Moore Fauntleroy, Burgess 1644-1659.

Col. William Fauntleroy, House of Burgesses 1736-1740.

Capt. James Faison, IV, November 17, 1753.

Augustine Warner, Speaker of the House of Burgesses in Sir William Berkeley's time, was of the council of Maryland, James Murphey, Capt. of Militia, Lord Baltimore's Commissioner at the Provincial Councils at Philadelphia and New Castle, 1684.

DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Patrick Murphy, Pvt. Bradley's Co., 10th Regt, N. C. Troops, War of the Revolution, May 3, 1779 to Jan. 6, 1783. *State Records of N. C.*, Vol. 16, p. 1117; Vol. 22, p. 77; Vol. 16, p. 1006. At time of mustering out he received 1,000 acres of land as compensation for his services, 640 acres of which he sold to John Whittaker.

Col. John Lewis, III.

Archibald Murphey, Col. N. C. Militia, Major American Revolution.

John Farrar (grandfather of Emmeline Haralson Williams), Capt. N. C. Militia Troops, Colonel American Revolution.

Phillip Taylor (father of Mary Walker Taylor Williams), Col. 6th Regt. N. C. Troops, American Revolution with Gen. George Washington.

Herndon Haralson, Capt. N. C. Continental State Troops, and Major American Revolution (see letter Appendix).

Tully Moseley, Lt. in Revolutionary War.

James Faison, born 1753, died Nov. 23, 1812, married Mary Hollingsworth. Capt. American Revolution.

Hugh Murphy, born Nov. 11, 1752, married Catherine McMillan, Capt. John De Vane's Company, Col. Lillington's N. C. Regiment, later in Capt. Thomas De Vane's Company, Capt. Wilkie's Co., Col. Larkin's Reg. Hugh Murphy was also in the War of 1812.

Thomas De Vane, II.

John De Vane.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

William Stewart De Vane, Col. 61st N. C. Reg.
Robt. Murphy De Vane, Maj. Col. A. P. Hill's Division.
Duncan James De Vane, Major 20th N. C. Reg.
Timothy Fletcher Pridgen, b. Feb. 5, 1843, d. Jan. 27, 1907.
Dr. Hanson Finla Murphy
Edward Livingston Faison, b. Nov. 10, 1830, d. Mar. 4, 1905.
Franklin Julian Faison, b. Dec. 21, 1823. Killed at Cold Harbor, June 22, 1862.
Cornelius Hugh Murphy, son of Archibald Murphy and Margaret Evans (father of John Robert).
Hugh Francis Pridgen.
Capt. William Faison Murphy (son of Patrick Murphy II).
Charles Bailey Murphy.
Thomas Griffith Hall.
Charles Judson Williams.
James F. T. Williams.
Henry Watters Williams.
John Augustus Williams, Jr.
Matthew James Murphy.

COATS OF ARMS

In the early history of England, only the noble and wealthy, as a rule, could afford the expense of a horse and armor. So, in time, chivalry and knighthood came to be closely connected with aristocracy and ancestry. It was the custom of each knight to wear on his helmet a "crest," and on his shield was painted his coat of arms, which distinguished one knight from another, and also served in battle, to prevent confusion of friend and foe. Each part of the coat of arms has its significance and is worthy of just pride for the descendants of noble leaders.

WATTERS

The North Carolina Watters family have this coat of arms brought to America before 1700.

ARMS: Az A Fess Or. between three crescents Ar.
CREST: On a wreath Az. and Or. a dextra hand p.p. above which a crescent for difference.
MOTTO: *Redoubtable et fougueux.* (Brave and spirited.)

SCOTTISH MURPHY

(Burkes Landed Gentry Coat of Arms)

CREST: A hawk's head of pl 34 or 11 (Fairbain's crest).
ARGENT: A hawthorne tree, eradicated vert, fructed gules, on a chief of the last, a lion passant guardant.

FAUNTLEROY

ARMS: Gules: three infants heads couped at the Shoulders, argent, Crined Or.
CREST: On a wreath of the same colors a fleur-de-lis Or, between two angels wings displayed Azure.
MOTTO: *Enfant du Roi.* (Child of the King).

HOLLINGSWORTH

ARMS: Azure, on a bend Argent, three Holly leaves slipped Vert.
CREST: A Stag lodged p. p.
MOTTO: *Dice ferenda Parti.* (Learn to suffer what must be borne).

"The Crest, a Stag, recalls the Saxon Earls of Cheshire and many merry hunting scenes; and the holly leaves suggest the Yuletide of Christmas and "Merry England." The Motto is supposed to have been suggested by the usurpation and oppression of the Saxons, by the Norman Earls, for the records state that, "These freemen of Hollingsworth, and seven other Manors, that make up Macclesfield, paid their yearly tax to the Normans and held their Manors in

undisturbed possession." The significance of the colors in the Arms is the Blue (Azure) Truth and Loyalty, the silver (Argent) innocence, green (Vert) Loyal Love.

The Blue suggests the clear blue sky; the silver, the silvery streams which flow through the woodlands; and the green, the glistening foliage of the forest trees."

FARRAR
(N. C. and S. C. 1609)

ARMS: Argent: On a band engraled Sable, three horse shoes of the first Argent.

CREST: On a wreath of his Colors, a horse shoe Sable, between two wings displayed Argent.

MOTTO: *Exfide fortis.* (Strong through faith).

"The founder of the Farrar or Ferrer family of England, came from Normandy to England with William the Conqueror in 1066. Horse shoes at that time had just been invented and brought into use, and William chose his Commander of the Ferriors whose duty it was to shoe the horses of the Knights; he afterwards created him Duke of Derby, and a horse shoe was adopted among his armorial bearings and Crest; and the present Duke of Derby of England is the head of the Ferrer family. Horse shoes are also the Arms of Okeham, a town in Rutlandshire, England. In this town was an ancient custom, viz: "If any Noble-Nobleman enters the Lordship or passes through, he is to forfeit one of his horse's shoes, unless he redeems it with money." It is said that King Edward VII, in passing through this town a few years before his death, in memory of this ancient custom, gave a golden horse shoe."

TAYLOR

ARMS: Quarterly. First and fourth Gules, on a Chief Sable, two boars' heads erased, for Pennington.

Second Gules, a Chevron ermine, between three Greyhounds ppr.

Third Gules, a Chevron ermine, between three mullets Argent, for Headfort.

CREST: A ducal Coronet Or, over which an embowed Arm holding an Arrow.

MOTTO: "*Consequitur quodcumque petit.*" (He obtains whatever he seeks.)

LEWIS

The Arms of the Lewis family of Virginia, North and South Carolina, were brought from Wales by Robert Lewis in 1638.

ARMS: Argent. A Dragon's head and neck erased Vert.

MOTTO: "*Omne Solum Forti Patria est.*"

The tradition of the Lewis Arms which has been handed down for several centuries is—"One Lewis and a rival were contending for an Island and agreed that the one that should reach it first should be the owner. The rival gave out, and Lewis, finding that he too was becoming exhausted, and fearing that he would not be able to reach the goal, cut off his hand above the wrist and threw it upon the shore. He then became the owner of the Island and had the bloody hand engrafted upon his Coat of Arms. A large Island still called "Lewis Island" is on the northwest of Scotland, and the old ruins of the Lewis Castle are still to be seen. (See map of British Isles.)

PENDLETON

The Arms brought to America by Philip Pendleton in 1760 are identical with those found today in the Town of Pendleton, three miles from Manchester, Lancashire County, England, where the Pendleton family has a long record for service to the Crown.

Arms: Gules: An inescutcheon Argent, between four escallops Or.

CREST: On a Chapeau Gules, turned up ermine, a demi-dragon, wings expanded, holding an escallop Argent.

MOTTO: *Maneo Qualis Mane bam.*

FAISON

(Faisan or Fayson)

Gold denotes illustrious deeds and elevation of mind; red, strength and valor; silver, truth, justice and loyalty; blue, faithfulness and vigilance. The castle, representing old ruins, is an emblem of grandeur and solidity. The gold roses, favorite in heraldry, like all flowers, are held to be typical of hope and joy. The supporters (two lions) are armorial symbols of a high rank and record descent, inheritance and alliance, and they blazon illustrious deeds. The blue and silver spaces, called losange and barre, were given as old heralds explained their origin; "After battles were ended the shields of soldiers were considered and he was accounted most deserving whose shield was most deeply cut. And to recompense the dangers wherein they were shown to have been, by those cuts for the service for their King and country, the heralds did represent them upon their shields." The coat of arms did not have a motto.

GREGORY

Arms: Argent. A fir tree growing out of a sword in bend, ensigned by a royal crown in dester Chief pp. In dexter base, and sinister chief, a lion's head erased azure, langued gules.

Crest: A Sphere Azure, and on scroll above, the word "Altoir."

Motto: *Non deficit alter.*

Symbolism: Argent (silver), sincerity and peace.
Sable (black), constancy and prudence.
Lion's head, bravery, strength and determination to conquer or die.
Azure (blue), loyalty, faith and truth.
Vert (green), loyal love.

Crown and sword in bend is ascribed to the respect of the family for the Crown of Scotland, worn by their ancestors, who claim descent from Gregor, or Gregorius, third son of Alpin, King of Scots, who flourished about 787 A.D.

The McGregors are entitled to this same coat of arms.

LEA

Arms: Argent, on a pole between two leopards' faces, three crescents or

Crest: An unicorn argent, gutte-de-paix, gorged with a double treasure flory-counter-flory gules.

Motto: *Contentus paucis.*

The shield is of silver, the pole is of black, the leopards' faces are of black, the crescents are of gold, the mantle and wreath are of black, the unicorn is of silver, sprinkled with drops of black (pitch) and the double tressure around the neck is of red.

KELSO

Arms: Sable a fesse engrailed between three garbs or within a bordure of the last.
Crest: A Garb Or
Motto: *Itium cum dignitate* (Leisure with dignity).

ROLFE

Arms: Quarterly: 1st and 4th *Gyronny* of *eight*, *Or.* and *Az.* In a chief *Sa*, three amulets *Ar*; 2nd and 3rd *Gu* five Moscles in Fess *Ar*, within a Bordure *Ar.*

Crest: 1st a lions' head erased Or, 2nd on a Mount a *Crescent* wherefrom issuant a *Rose slipped.*

Motto: *Courage sans peur* (Courage without fear).

The Murphy grave markers in the cemetery at Black River Church were made of heart pine and abbreviations were used. Several years ago these markers were sent to the Historical Foundation at Montreat, N. C., the original ones having been replaced with marble, with the names spelled out.

P M D E H
L M T 11
1785 E D
66

Patrick Murphy departed his life, month the eleventh, 1785, aged 66.

E M D E
T L M 8
1798 E D
71

Elizabeth Murphy departed this life, month eighth, 1798, Aged 71.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sorley's *History of Warner-Lewis Families.*
Families of Old King William.
Dame Register.
Colonial Register.
Americans of Gentle Birth by Mrs. A. D. Pitman.
Burke's *Peerage.*
Brownings *Americans of Royal Descent.*
The Heraldic Columns of *The Baltimore Sun.*
N. C. Records.
History of N. C. by Ashe.
History of Old North State, by Caruthers.
History of N. C. by Hawkes.
School History of N. C. by Moore.
Old Settlers on the Cape Fear, by James Sprunt.
Bowman. *The Story of Surnames.*

INDEX

WILLIAMS
- Alice Vernon, 50
- Ann McCrery, 43
- Archibald Herndon, 18-50
- Barzillai Worth, 30
- Bettie Laura, 37
- Carey Relyea, 45
- Carolina, 18-49
- Carol Crocker, 31
- Catherine Fauntleroy, 41
- Catherine Murphy, 43
- Charles Judson, 15-17, 27-37, 40-41, 54
- Clifford Watters, 46
- Edith Rachael, 45
- Eliza Faison, 34
- Elizabeth, 12, 43, 44
- Emmeline, 18, 37, 51
- Ernest Herndon, 50
- Franc, 40
- Florence Augustus, 47
- Godina Carolina, 6
- Harold Murphy, 46
- Harriett Mary, 6
- Harry Watters, 46
- Herndon Fauntleroy, 51
- Henry Kinkaid, 45
- Henry Watters, 18, 42
- James Fauntleroy, 17, 41
- James William, 30
- John Augustus, 5, 17, 18, 40, 43, 44, 47
- John Barber, 54
- John LeRoy, 40
- Joseph Augustus, 41
- Julia Whitaker, 45
- Kate Murchison, 51
- Kathryn Page, 46
- Laura Ann, 54
- Lewellyn, 29
- Martha Baker, 55
- Mary Bailey, 31
- Mary Ellen, 31
- Mary Gwyn, 39
- Mary Louise, 32
- Mary Rebecca, 17, 18
- Michael Payne, 45
- Murphy, 42
- Murphy McCrery, 43
- Nancy Elizabeth, 30
- Patrick Livingston Murphy, 31
- Patrick Murphy, 39, 40
- Patricia Rhodes, 43
- Pattie Crump, 41
- Philadelphia Hosier, 55
- Robert Kincaid, 45
- Robert Murphy, 29, 32
- Ruth, 44
- Ruth Apphia, 41
- Ruth Reeder, 31
- Ruth Taylor, 41
- Sarah Apphia, 16, 17, 27, 42
- Sophia Louisa Baker, 55
- Sophia Louise, 11
- Susan Gail, 45
- Turner Ashby, 41
- William Francis, 47
- William Hugh, 5

WILLIAMS, Related Families

Barnes, 103
Bleckley, 111
Brantley, 12
Browning, 110
Campbell, 14
Carson, 14
Chandler, 114
Clegg, 102
Cobb
- Charles Williams, 33
- Herndon Haralson, 33
- James Forrest, 32
- James Williams, 33
- Jean Robinson, 33
- Louise, 34
- Mary, 34
- Mary Harrison, 34
- Mary Louise, 34
- Patrick Murphy, 34
- Richard Alan, 33
- Richard Lord, 34

Coley
- Robert Thomson, 28
- Thomas Harold, 28

Collins, 16
Culpepper, 106

Cushing, 101
Davis
  Dorothy Lewellyn, 32
  Thomas McIlwaine, 32
  Martha Murphy, 32
Edgerton, 23
Finley
  Bettie Gwyn, 35
  Ruth, 35
Fite
  Charles Judson, 34
  Richard Vincent, 34
  Susan Louise, 34
Fonville, 115
Fore, 24
Gentry
  Charles Jackson, 36
  Oscar Alan, 36
Glover, 12
Gordon, 111
Graham, 119
Green, 100
Guerard, 47
Gunn, 118
Guy, 23
Haralson, 80
  Bennet, 117
  Burgess, 82
  David, 111
  Dora Bell, 100
  Elijah, 82
  Emmeline, 17
  Forbes, 117
  Fred, 118
  Green Lea, 92
  Herndon, 85, 90, 98, 104
  Hugh A, 110, 111
  James, 106, 113, 121
  Jeremiah, 119, 121
  Jonathan, 89, 99
  John, 83, 121
  Joseph, 113, 121
  Kinchen Lea, 104, 109
  Lea, 112
  Major, 113, 114
  Nathaniel, 115, 118, 119
  Paul, 84, 91
  Peter, 81
  Phillip, 118
  Thomas, 105, 115, 118
  Thomas Coke, 99, 101
  Vincent, 98, 113
  William, 94, 107, 118
  Zara, 112
  Zola, 106
Harrington, 42
Hazen, 52
Henderson, 119
Hicks, 56
Hodges, 119
Hooper, 117
Hubbard
  Anne Gwyn, 40
  Frederick Cecil, 39
  Richard Finley, 40
Hughes, 92
Jackson
  Apphia Fauntleroy, 35
  Charles Arthur, 35
  Helen Virginia, 36
  James Fauntleroy, 36
  Joann, 36
  Mary Porter, 36
  Robert Murphy, 36
Jennings, 14
Jones
  Faith Marie, 44
  Felix, 44
  Howard Harrison, 44
  John Williams, 44
Kelly, 53
Lain, 114
Langston
  Anne Thomson, 29
  Elizabeth Louise, 29
Marsh, 13
Martin, 52
Matthews, 12
Maynor, 52
McCubbins, 100
McLaughlin, 20
Miller, 16
Oswald, 53
Pace, 111
Paynor, 112
Pickard, 96
Pope, 55
Randall, 56
Robinson
  John Duncan, 30
  Mary Annette, 30
Scott
  Frances Randolph, 28
  John Virgil, 27
  Mollie Carter, 28
Smith, 11, 14, 105
Spiller
  Susan Moseley, 39
Steele, 94
Strudwick, 11

Swisher, 22
Thomson
  Anne Williams, 29
  Eleanor Williams, 29
  Elizabeth, 28
  Louise, 27
  Page Orr, 29
  William Sillers, 28
Tillinghast, 13, 49
Tottem, 117
Ward
  Louise Murphy, 38
  Mary Elizabeth, 38
Warren, 115
Watkins, 112
Watters, 6
  Annie Eloise, 10
  Caroline, 11
  Elizabeth, 10
  Eugie Waddell, 10
  Henry Hyrne, 7,10
  John, 6, 10, 11
  Joseph, 10
  Josephine, 9
  Mildred, 9
  Paxton, 7
  Rosalie, 10
  Sarah Ann, 6
  Sophia, 10
  Waddell, 10
  William, 9, 10
  Weaver, 98
  Warmack, 117

MURPHY
  Alexander Garland, 209
  Alonzo, 204
  Ann Eliza, 208
  Ann Frazier, 206
  Annie Belle, 192
  Archibald, 201, 207, 217, 218
  Barbara, 217, 219
  Bettie, 187
  Blanch Louise, 207
  Calla Simpson, 146
  Catherine, 141, 217, 219
  Catherine Jane, 148
  Catherine Wright, 153
  Charles Bailey, 18, 196, 206, 207, 217, 218
  Charles D., 151
  Charles Henry, 214
  Charles Springs, 186
  Charles William, 152
  Charlotte, 208, 211, 214
  Clifton, 151, 156
  Cornelia, 144
  Cornelius, 218
  Cornelius Clark, 152, 217
  Cornelius Hugh, 158
  Cornelius Tate, 156
  Cora, 218
  David Adrain, 198
  David Bailey, 192
  David F., 199
  Edgar Cornelius, 208
  Edwin Edgar, 153
  Eliza, 152
  Eliza Faison, 170
  Elizabeth, 139, 146, 162, 210, 217
  Elizabeth Ann, 142
  Elizabeth Henrietta, 202
  Elizabeth Janet, 150
  Ellen Cromartie, 205
  Ellen Jackson, 210
  Emily, 151
  Emmeline Whitaker, 197
  Eva, 209
  Florence, 151, 213
  Frances Katherine, 187
  George, 199
  George Edward, 209
  Georgia Worth, 186
  Gibbons Westbrook, 185
  Hanson Finla, 141, 147, 218
  Harriette, 196
  Henry, 155
  Hettie Westbrook, 186
  Herbert A., 198, 199
  Hugh, 139
  Hugh Tate, 158
  Isaac Wright, 153
  James, 207
  James Archibald, 151, 157
  James Bumgardner, 191
  James Cornelius, 151
  James Dixon, 146
  James F., 204
  James Moseley, 209
  James Slater, 191
  James Tate, 156, 208
  Jane Beatty, 153
  Jane Webb, 186
  Janet, 159
  Janie, 155
  John, 217
  John Alexander, 151

John Archibald, 208
John Beatty, 201
John G., 218
John Gerald, 153
John Henry, 152
John McLean, 154
John Robert, 158
Joseph David, 201
Julia, 156, 201, 203
Kate, 209
Katie Kerr, 145
Laura, 146
Laura Maria, 183
Louisa Eliza, 187
Maggie Eliza, 151
Malinda McCorkle, 190
Marianna, 199, 210
Margaret, 139, 140, 157, 214, 217
Margaret Ann, 159
Margaret Jeanette, 146
Margaret Lula, 158
Mary, 139, 151, 152, 155, 163, 217
Mary Anna Bailey, 204
Mary Bailey, 182, 198, 200, 208, 209, 211, 218
Mary Eliza, 154, 219
Mary Jane, 141
Mary Thomas, 147
Matthew James, 188
Nancy, 156
Neil H., 218
Patricia Westbrook, 186
Patrick, 167
Patrick Henry, 140, 208
Patrick Livingston, 188
Paul Percy, 154
Ray Livingston, 191
Retta, 199
Robert, 139, 151, 165, 204
Robert Beaman, 186
Robert C., 218
Robert Henry, 155, 219
Robert James, 208, 213
Robert Jennings, 206
Robert Neal, 158
Robert Livingston, 191
Robert Thomas, 185
Sallie, 209
Sarah, 207
Sarah Eliza, 158
Susan Moseley, 170
Thomas James, 210
Thurmon T., 155
Virginia Robinson, 154
Walter Colton, 146
William Alexander, 191
William B., 198-209, 210-213
William Faison, 185-186
William L., 200
William T., 209
Worthily, 140

MURPHY, Related Families
Alderman
Alfred Edgar, 216
Alice, 215
Archie, 216
Charles Murphy, 196, 197
Christine, 205
Daniel, 216
David, 204, 205
Edwin Anderson, 215
Edward Lane, 205
Ernestine, 196
Flora, 204, 217
George, 216
Henrietta, 216
Henry Perveyance, 217
Ida Deems, 215
James, 205, 215
Jennie, 204
John, 205, 216
Kate, 217
Lila, 216
Mary Beth, 197
Nellie, 204
Olivia, 205
Patrick, 216
Sarah, 205
William, 216, 217
Bannerman, 147
Beach, 247
Black, 148
Boykin, 157
Bryan, 283
Butler, 284
Cable, 243
Campbell
David, 155
Elizabeth, 155
Flora, 205
Francis, 155
George J., 205
Henry, 155
John McCoy, 205
Lena, 155
Carter, 200

Chapeau, 240
Church, 178
Collins
  Alexander Moseley, 239
  Edith Rachael, 238
  Elizabeth Coleman, 239
  Genevieve Alice, 239
  Joel Walter, 238
  Julia Clan, 239
  Mary Helen, 238
  Moseley Cary, 238
  William Kenneth, 239
Corbett, 211
Cromartie
  Alva Simpson, 170
  Angus Black, 149
  Donald Ray, 150
  Eliza Faison, 170
  Elizabeth Janet, 150
  Jean Cornelia, 150
  Julia Isabella, 150
  Luther Martin, 150
  Margaret Curtis, 150
  Peter McKellar, 171
Crosland
  Ann Parsons, 176
  David Bailey, 177
  Erasmus Evans, 176
  John, 176
  Louisa, 177
  Lucy Phillips, 176
  Patrick Murphy, 176
  Robert Moseley, 177
  William Edward, 176, 177
Currie
  Annie Kelso, 180
  Augusta Evans, 179, 180
  Isabella Campbell, 179
  Joan Amanda, 179
  John Duncan, 179
  Mary McNair, 179
  Neill Alexander, 178, 179
  Virginia Nance, 179
Davis, 258, 259, 261
Devane
  Duncan Livingston, 184
  Eliza Faison, 183
  Franklin Faison, 184
  Laura, 184
  Matthew Bailey, 184
  Nellie Stewart, 184
  Roscoe, 184
  Thomas Wyatt, 184
Dickson, 289
Dixon, 279
East, 161
Evans
  Ann Borden, 174
  Annie Kelso, 177
  David Murphy, 174
  Douglas, 180
  Eliza Faison, 170
  Erasmus Hervey, 173, 178
  Jean Elliott, 181
  John Borden, 174
  Laura Augusta, 178
  Louisa Bailey, 176
  Mary, 170, 178
  McNair, 174
  Robert Bailey, 178
  Susan Murphy, 174
Faison
  Abner Moseley, 278
  Amelia, 276
  Alberta, 262
  Bettie Barnett, 278
  Betsy, 266
  Calvin, 266
  Cornelia Vivana, 278
  DeBernier, 281
  Edmund Winston, 281
  Edward Livingston, 283
  Elisha, 252
  Eliza 269, 273, 276
  Elizabeth, 260, 270, 277
  Eloise, 281
  Emma, 271
  Florence, 284
  Frances, 252, 281
  Frank Pearsall, 270
  Franklin, 274, 277, 280
  Gaston D., 272
  Harriett, 253
  Helen, 253
  Henry, 265
  Isham Roland, 183
  James, 252, 253, 265
  Jane, 266
  Jere Butler, 270
  Jeremiah, 269
  John Butler, 269
  John M., 184
  Joseph F., 273
  Joy, 281
  Julian, 253
  Katherine, 271
  Kilby, 252

Laura Murphy, 183
Lou, 253
Marable, 277
Maria, 253
Mariana, 259
Marjery, 272
Martha Hicks, 183
Mary, 253, 278, 279, 285
Mathew, 269
Miriam, 272
Nancy, 266
Nathan Marcus, 281
Preston, 265, 273
Poydrus, 277
Ralph Ringold, 272
Sallie, 269, 265
Sarah, 262, 273
Solomon, 266
Susan, 270, 273, 281, 282
Thomas, 253, 262, 273
William DeVane, 183
William Henry, 183
Ferrell, 145
Fonvielle, 208, 281
Ford, 210
Gibbons, 277
Grady
Annie Graham, 144
Franklin McLean, 144
Graham Montrose, 144
Henry A., 143
Margaret Hanson, 144
Graham, 142
Green, 239
Hall
Albert Thomas, 26
Archibald Williams, 22
Barbara Ann, 26
Caroline Amelia, 23
Emmeline Haralson, 23
Godina Williams, 7, 18
Harold Stephens, 26
Henrietta, 26
Joseph, 7, 22, 25, 26
Mary, 7, 20, 21
Meriweather Lewis, 22
Philip, 26
Samuel, 9
Sarah Emmeline, 23
Thomas, 7, 21
William Lane, 9
Hambright, 180
Haughton, 240, 241
Henry, 163, 219
Hicks, 276
Highsmith
Ann, 197
Betsy, 197
Charles Alderman, 197
James Albert, 196
Holliday, 187
Holmes, 282
Hope, 179
Hubbard, 233
Huffman, 259
Hughes, 181
Hutto, 275
Husson, 243
Jones, 249
Jordan, 148
Kerr, 162
Lamb, 164
Lee, 232
Lowry, 271
Mallard, 165
Marable,
Benjamin Franklin, 260
Maria Faison, 260
Margaret, 260
Octavia Augusta, 261
McCall, 148
McCalop, 266
Manear, 245
McDougald, 157
McDuffie, 148, 214
McGee
Alice, 257
Alton Roy, 282
James Edward, 256
Julian Murrill, 257
Shaw, 282
Middleton, 274
Moore, 146
Moragne, 248
Morrisey, 273
Moseley
Abner Alexander, 233
Adolphus, 233
Alexander, 232, 238, 239
Alice, 238, 247
Eliza, 234
Elizabeth, 238, 239
Franklin Faison, 234
George, 233, 235
James, 233
Jonathan, 233
Joshua, 235
Julia, 233

Mariah, 250
Mary, 233
Matthew, 238, 250
Miriam, 250
Polly, 235
Rachael, 238
Robert, 234, 235
Sudie, 234
Susan, 233, 238, 242, 249
William D., 235
William Green, 238, 239
Munn, 160
Oliver, 254
Pearsall, 182
Phillips, 234
Pigford, 278
Player, 145
Poindexter, 197
Powers, 253
Pridgen, 160
Pyburn, 201
Rankin, 180
Richardson, 280
Roberts, 172
Rose
Ann Duncan, 181
Annie Lea, 172
Augustus Steele, 181
Charles Duncan, 182
Eliza Evans, 171
Jane, 182
Jean Evans, 182
Thomas D., 172
Sara Williams, 172
Susan Murphy, 181
Rudd, 244
Saunders, 181
Schulz, 201
Shaw
Carl Clement, 263
Gillie Dorst, 265
Harry Faison, 265
Helen Martin, 265
Heman S., 263
Miriam Logan, 263
Ruth Faison, 263
Virginia Faison, 263
William M., 264
Simpson
Carl Lee, 213
James Murphy, 213
Singleton, 259
Smith, 256
Southall, 23
Southerland, 270
Stevens, 164, 202
Taylor
Alexander, 174
Catherine Kelso, 176
Elizabeth Murphy, 175
Erasmus Hervey Evans, 175
Harriotte Cole, 176
Isaac, 174
James Cole, 175
Sarah Cole, 174
Susan, 174, 175
Thompson, 258
Turlington, 164
Vernon
Charles Robertson, 175
James Taylor, 175
Livingston, 175
Walker, 151
Whitfield
Allen Pope, 255
Diana Green, 254
Elizabeth, 258
Henry Adams, 256
James, 256
Mary, 255, 256
Thomas, 254, 255
Williams, 170
Peter McKellar, 172
Sara A., 172
Woltz, 240
Wright
Carolyn McLean, 212
Mary, 212
Pearl Murphy, 212
Robert Herring, 212
William, 212

FAISON CEMETERY, MOUNT PLEASANT PLANTATION,

SAMPSON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

The cemetery at Mount Pleasant, the William Faison plantation, was said to be the most beautiful private cemetery in the South. It was designed by our grandmother, Susan Moseley Faison, laid out by Lamb, a landscape gardener of Wilmington. The Faison brothers bought a trained Negro gardener who did nothing but care for the cemetery. As soon as he was free he left, but for many years the family, who were very proud of this family cemetery, had it cared for. Now it is neglected and grown up. It is very large and none of us are physically or financially able to have it cared for.

There are some very handsome stones in the cemetery. In the center there are four beautiful Sarcophagi over the graves of James Faison, his wife Mary Hollingsworth, William Faison and his wife Susan Moseley. There is a shaft over the grave of General Frank Faison, our uncle who was killed in the War-Between-the-States. The design of this cemetery was a wheel (see drawing). The center or hub where the first ancestors lie was formed by a hedge of Cape Jasmine.

The lots of the children of William Faison radiated from this. The spokes were formed by blooming

Japonica. Around the lots was a hedge of Arbor Vitae. Each lot had an opening into the driveway or rim of the wheel. This opening was made by an arch of Arbor Vitae. The outer edge of the wheel or driveway was formed by Cedar trees that were never cut on the outside and so limbed from the ground. They were trimmed on the inside, just high enough to allow a vehicle to pass. There was a driveway from the house to the cemetery treated in the same way. I cannot tell you how lovely this drive was. Just as I was grown, a disease got into the Cedars and they died out in a few years. This is the cemetery as I remember it when I was a girl.

When any member of the family died my father was notified. The grave was dug and preparations were made to entertain the relatives and friends of the family. A lamb was killed and cooked. Our old cook, Aunt Mary, made hundreds of beaten biscuits.

The relatives came with baskets of bread, cakes, and pies, to help out. After the funeral, dinner was served picnic style. My recollection is that everyone was so glad to see each other that they had a good time.

Signed
Florence Faison Butler
Feb. 1944.